

# CARNEGIE INSTITUTION FOR SCIENCE

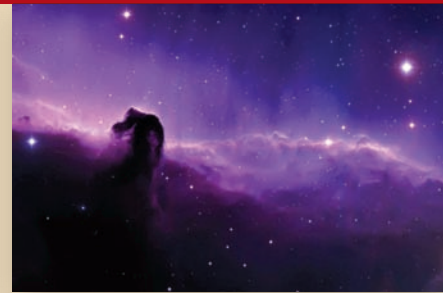
1530 P Street, N.W.  
Washington DC 20005

Phone: 202.387.6400  
Fax: 202.387.8092  
www.CarnegieScience.edu

# Carnegie Institution FOR SCIENCE

2011 - 2012  
YEAR BOOK

2011 - 2012



CARNEGIE INSTITUTION FOR SCIENCE

YEAR BOOK



This year book contains 30% post-consumer recycled fiber. By using recycled fiber in place of virgin fiber, the Carnegie Institution preserved 19 trees, saved 45 pounds of waterborne waste, saved 6,764 gallons of water, and prevented 2,063 pounds of greenhouse gasses. The energy used to print the report was produced by wind power. Using this energy source for printing saved 3,464 pounds of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, which is the equivalent to saving 2,355 miles of automobile travel.

Design by Tina Taylor, T2 Design  
Printed by DigiLink, Inc.

ISSN 0069-066X

2011-2012 YEAR BOOK

# The President's Report

*July 1, 2011 - June 30, 2012*

C A R N E G I E I N S T I T U T I O N F O R S C I E N C E

### Former Presidents

Daniel C. Gilman, 1902–1904  
Robert S. Woodward, 1904–1920  
John C. Merriam, 1921–1938  
Vannevar Bush, 1939–1955  
Caryl P. Haskins, 1956–1971  
Philip H. Abelson, 1971–1978  
James D. Ebert, 1978–1987  
Edward E. David, Jr. (Acting President, 1987–1988)  
Maxine F. Singer, 1988–2002  
Michael E. Gellert (Acting President, Jan.–April 2003)

### Former Trustees

Philip H. Abelson, 1978–2004  
Alexander Agassiz, 1904–1905  
Robert O. Anderson, 1976–1983  
Lord Ashby of Brandon, 1967–1974  
Michael Brin, 2006–2009  
J. Paul Austin, 1976–1978  
George G. Baldwin, 1925–1927  
Thomas Barbour, 1934–1946  
Daniel N. Belin, 2000–2009  
James F. Bell, 1935–1961  
John S. Billings, 1902–1913  
Robert Woods Bliss, 1936–1962  
Amory H. Bradford, 1959–1972  
Lindsay Bradford, 1940–1958  
Omar N. Bradley, 1948–1969  
Lewis M. Branscomb, 1973–1990  
Robert S. Brookings, 1910–1929  
James E. Burke, 1989–1993  
Vannevar Bush, 1958–1971  
John L. Cadwalader, 1903–1914  
William W. Campbell, 1929–1938  
John J. Carty, 1916–1932  
Whitefoord R. Cole, 1925–1934  
John T. Connor, 1975–1980  
Tom Cori, 1999–2010  
Frederic A. Delano, 1927–1949  
John Diebold, 1975–2005  
Cleveland H. Dodge, 1903–1923  
William E. Dodge, 1902–1903  
James D. Ebert, 1987–2001  
Gerald M. Edelman, 1980–1987  
Charles P. Fenner, 1914–1924  
Michael Ference, Jr., 1968–1980  
Homer L. Ferguson, 1927–1952  
Simon Flexner, 1910–1914  
W. Cameron Forbes, 1920–1955  
James Forrestal, 1948–1949  
William N. Frew, 1902–1915  
Lyman J. Gage, 1902–1912  
Walter S. Gifford, 1931–1966  
Carl J. Gilbert, 1962–1983  
Cass Gilbert, 1924–1934  
Frederick H. Gillett, 1924–1935  
Daniel C. Gilman, 1902–1908  
William T. Golden, 1969–2007  
Hanna H. Gray, 1974–1978  
Crawford H. Greenewalt, 1952–1984  
David Greenewalt, 1992–2003  
William C. Greenough, 1975–1989  
Patrick E. Haggerty, 1974–1975  
Caryl P. Haskins, 1949–1956, 1971–2001  
John Hay, 1902–1905  
Richard Heckert, 1980–2010  
Barklie McKee Henry, 1949–1966  
Myron T. Herrick, 1915–1929  
Abram S. Hewitt, 1902–1903  
William R. Hewlett, 1971–2001  
Henry L. Higginson, 1902–1919  
Ethan A. Hitchcock, 1902–1909  
Henry Hitchcock, 1902  
Herbert Hoover, 1920–1949  
William Wirt Howe, 1903–1909  
Freeman A. Hrabowski III, 2002–2004  
Charles L. Hutchinson, 1902–1904  
Walter A. Jessup, 1938–1944  
Frank B. Jewett, 1933–1949  
George F. Jewett, Jr., 1983–1987  
Antonia Ax:son Johnson, 1980–1994  
William F. Kieschnick, 1985–1991  
Samuel P. Langley, 1904–1906  
Kenneth G. Langone, 1993–1994  
Ernest O. Lawrence, 1944–1958  
Charles A. Lindbergh, 1934–1939  
William Lindsay, 1902–1909  
Henry Cabot Lodge, 1914–1924  
Alfred L. Loomis, 1934–1973  
Robert A. Lovett, 1948–1971  
Seth Low, 1902–1916  
Wayne MacVeagh, 1902–1907  
William McChesney Martin, 1967–1983  
Keith S. McHugh, 1950–1974  
Andrew W. Mellon, 1924–1937  
John C. Merriam, 1921–1938  
Richard A. Meserve, 1992–2003  
J. Irwin Miller, 1988–1991  
Margaret Carnegie Miller, 1955–1967  
Roswell Miller, 1933–1955  
Darius O. Mills, 1902–1909  
S. Weir Mitchell, 1902–1914  
Andrew J. Montague, 1907–1935  
Henry S. Morgan, 1936–1978  
William W. Morrow, 1902–1929  
Seeley G. Mudd, 1940–1968  
Franklin D. Murphy, 1978–1985  
William I. Myers, 1948–1976  
Garrison Norton, 1960–1974  
Paul F. Orefice, 1988–1993  
William Church Osborn, 1927–1934

Walter H. Page, 1971–1979  
James Parmelee, 1917–1931  
William Barclay Parsons, 1907–1932  
Stewart Paton, 1916–1942  
Robert N. Pennoyer, 1968–1989  
George W. Pepper, 1914–1919  
Richard S. Perkins, 1959–2000  
John J. Pershing, 1930–1943  
Henning W. Prentis, Jr., 1942–1959  
Henry S. Pritchett, 1906–1936  
Gordon S. Rentschler, 1946–1948  
Sally K. Ride, 1989–1994  
David Rockefeller, 1952–1956  
Elihu Root, 1902–1937  
Elihu Root, Jr., 1937–1967  
Julius Rosenwald, 1929–1931  
William M. Roth, 1968–1979  
William W. Rubey, 1962–1974  
Martin A. Ryerson, 1908–1928  
Howard A. Schneiderman, 1988–1990  
Robert C. Seamans, 1974–2008  
Henry R. Shepley, 1937–1962  
Theobald Smith, 1914–1934  
John C. Spooner, 1902–1907  
Frank Stanton, 1963–2006  
William Benson Storey, 1924–1939  
Richard P. Strong, 1934–1948  
Charles P. Taft, 1936–1975  
William H. Taft, 1906–1915  
William S. Thayer, 1929–1932  
Juan T. Trippe, 1944–1981  
Hatim A. Tyabji, 2002–2004  
James W. Wadsworth, 1932–1952  
Charles D. Walcott, 1902–1927  
Frederic C. Walcott, 1931–1948  
Henry P. Walcott, 1910–1924  
Lewis H. Weed, 1935–1952  
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr., 1983–2010  
William H. Welch, 1906–1934  
Gunnar Wessman, 1984–1987  
Andrew D. White, 1902–1916  
Edward D. White, 1902–1903  
Henry White, 1913–1927  
James N. White, 1956–1979  
George W. Wickersham, 1909–1936  
Robert E. Wilson, 1953–1964  
Robert S. Woodward, 1905–1924  
Carroll D. Wright, 1902–1908

## About Carnegie

*“ . . . to encourage, in the broadest and most liberal manner, investigation, research, and discovery, and the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind . . . ”*

The Carnegie Institution was incorporated with these words in 1902 by its founder, Andrew Carnegie. Since then, the institution has remained true to its mission. At six research departments across the country, the scientific staff and a constantly changing roster of students, postdoctoral fellows, and visiting investigators tackle fundamental questions on the frontiers of biology, earth sciences, and astronomy.

# Carnegie Institution

## Trustees

Michael E. Gellert, Chairman  
Suzanne Nora Johnson, Vice Chairman  
Deborah Rose, Secretary  
Euan Baird, Senior Trustee  
Remi Barbier  
Samuel W. Bodman  
John C. Botts  
William T. Coleman, Jr., Senior Trustee  
John F. Crawford  
Edward E. David, Jr., Emeritus  
Michael A. Duffy  
W. Gary Ernst  
Sandra M. Faber  
Bruce W. Ferguson  
Stephen P. A. Fodor  
William K. Gayden  
Robert G. Goelet  
William R. Hearst III  
Rush Holt  
Kazuo Inamori, Emeritus  
Mary-Claire King  
Gerald D. Laubach, Emeritus  
Michael T. Long  
John D. Macomber, Senior Trustee  
Steven L. McKnight, Senior Trustee  
Burton J. McMurtry, Emeritus  
Jaylee Mead, Senior Trustee  
Frank Press, Emeritus  
William J. Rutter, Senior Trustee  
Cristián T. Samper  
Maxine F. Singer  
Christopher T. S. Stone  
David F. Swensen, Senior Trustee  
Charles H. Townes, Emeritus  
William I. M. Turner, Jr.  
Thomas N. Urban, Emeritus  
Michael G. Wilson  
Mary Lou Zoback

## President

Richard A. Meserve

## Directors

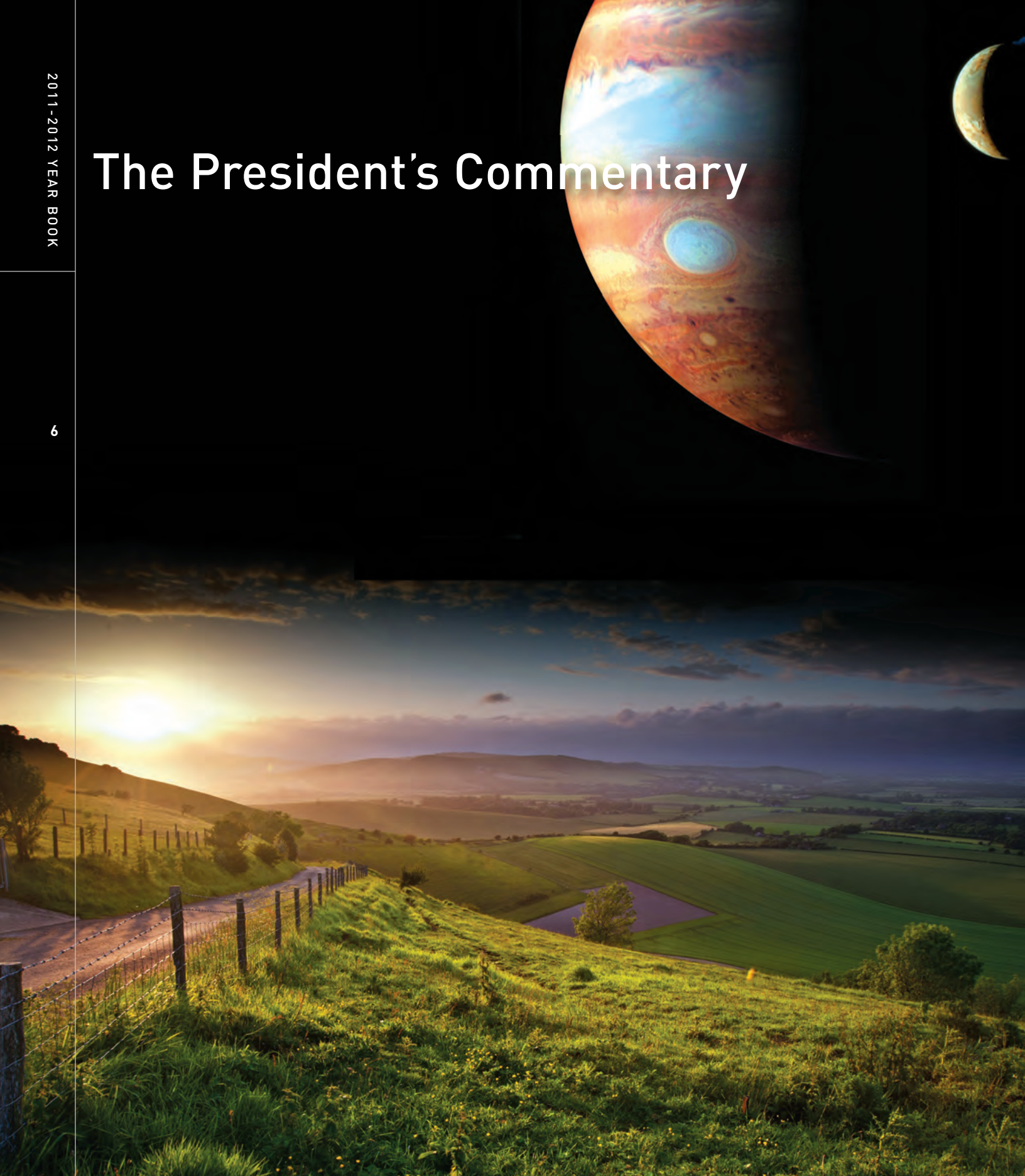
Allan C. Spradling, Department of Embryology  
Russell J. Hemley, Geophysical Laboratory  
Christopher Field, Department of Global Ecology  
Wendy L. Freedman, The Crawford H. Greenewalt Chair, The Observatories  
Wolf B. Frommer, Department of Plant Biology  
Linda Tanton-Elkins, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism  
Cynthia Allen, Administration and Finance  
Rick Sherman, Chief Advancement Officer  
Gotthard Sági-Szabó, Chief Information Officer

# Contents

The President's Commentary	6
Friends, Honors & Transitions	14
Research Highlights	26
Financial Profile	48
Personnel	55
Bibliography	74



# The President's Commentary





Carnegie president  
Richard A. Meserve  
*Image courtesy Jim Johnson*

**W**e live in turbulent economic times. As I compose this text, Congress has temporarily avoided the fiscal cliff that loomed in early January but has signaled that further and even more difficult conflicts must be resolved in the coming months. Against this backdrop, we should be worried about the future trajectory of our economy. But even if these problems are successfully resolved, there is one troubling certainty: significant downward adjustments in federal funding for the discretionary part of the federal budget is inevitable for many years. Even with growing tax revenues, there is simply no way that our country's debt obligations can be met and that our entitlement programs, even with adjustments, can be funded without significant budget reductions elsewhere. Although both political parties support scientific research, powerful advocates support other parts of the federal budget. We must worry about how support for science will fare in the inevitable radical restructuring of federal spending.

A strong case can be made for the sustenance of basic science even in these troubling economic times. Numerous studies over the years have consistently shown that investments in scientific research pay off in significant ways. The groundbreaking work of Robert Solow—work that garnered him a Nobel Prize—showed that more than half of the productivity growth in the first half of the 20th century could be attributed to technological change. Subsequent studies by others have confirmed the fundamental importance of research and development (R&D) as an engine for economic advance.<sup>1</sup>

The fact that R&D provides a healthy return on investment does not, of course, by itself justify federal investment. A significant share of total U.S. R&D expenditures is (and should be) undertaken by the business sector—about 71% in 2009.<sup>2</sup> But the business sector invests far less in basic research than is socially optimal because the returns from such research are very uncertain and cannot necessarily be captured by the entity that makes the investment. Indeed, the pressure for short-term returns has meant that business-sector investment in basic research has declined over recent decades, and once vital industrial research centers, such as Bell Labs and RCA Labs, no longer focus on basic research. Industry predominantly directs its support to applied or developmental activities, which promise near-term returns that can be captured by the funder.

In light of these facts, the government has a critical role in the support of basic research for the benefit of all. In 1945 Carnegie President Vannevar Bush made exactly this argument to President Truman in the report *Science—The Endless Frontier*. This report ultimately resulted in the establishment of the National Science Foundation, launched the dramatic rise in federal support for basic

<sup>1</sup>See, e.g., President's Council of Advisors on Science and Technology, *Report to the President, Transformation and Opportunity: The Future of the U.S. Research Enterprise*, 3 (Washington, D.C.: Executive Office of the President, 2012), pp. 19-21; Committee on Science, Engineering, and Public Policy, *Rising Above the Gathering Storm: Energizing and Employing America for a Brighter Future* (Washington, D.C.: National Academies Press, 2007), pp. 41-67.

<sup>2</sup>National Science Board, *Science and Engineering Indicators 2012* (Washington, D.C.: National Science Foundation, 2012), Table 4-1.



research over the past 68 years, and is largely responsible for the university research enterprise that has proven to be an important source of new discoveries.

Of course, by its very nature, the returns from any specific project in basic research are difficult to predict. The whole point of basic research is the exploration of the unknown, driven by an individual scientist's curiosity and quest for knowledge. What is remarkable is that this type of "unfocused" work can open entirely new vistas for advance that could not be contemplated previously and of which even the scientist was unaware. Basic research in quantum mechanics provided the understanding on which today's microelectronics, communications, and computer businesses were built. Basic work in mathematics and computer science laid the foundations for the Internet, spawning some of the world's largest companies. And even less earth-shattering work can provide for the steady advance of products and services. Because it is sometimes impossible to determine before the fact what research will contribute in this way, the aim should be to support a wide portfolio in anticipation that astonishing and often unanticipated gains will result. For this reason alone, significant federal support for basic research should be maintained. We will regret the consequences if we starve the goose that lays the golden eggs.

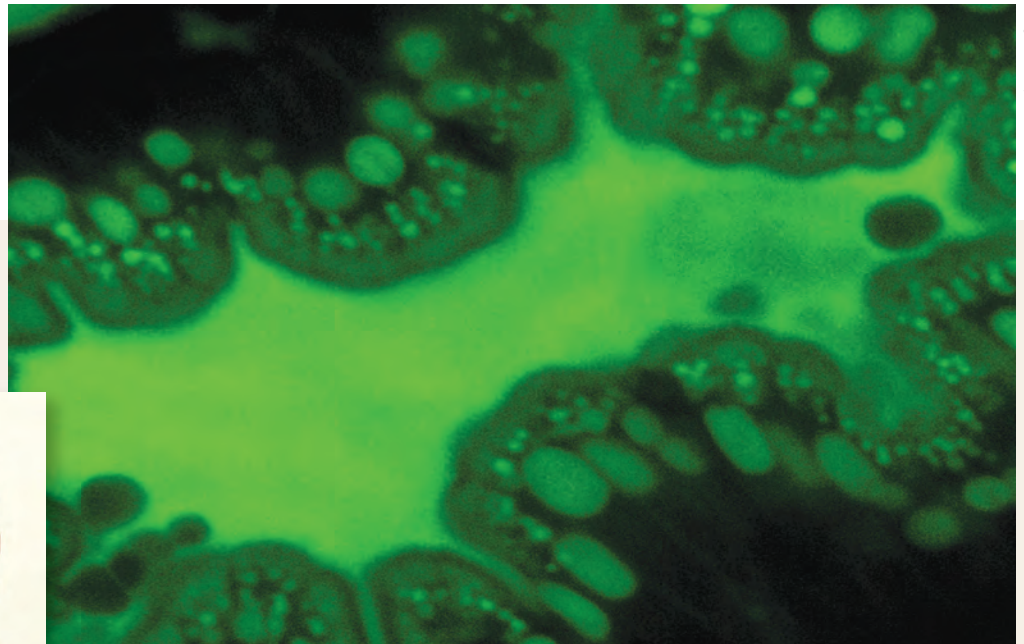


Image courtesy Steve Farber

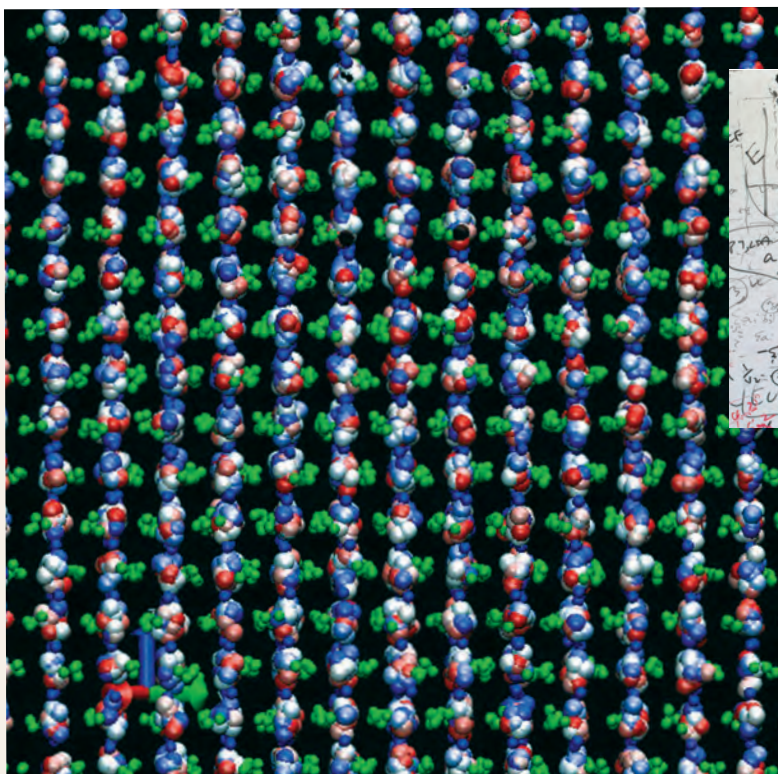


**Steve Farber's** lab uses young zebrafish to learn how fats and cholesterol are metabolized. Juvenile fish are entirely transparent, and the researchers can watch digestive metabolism in real time. Farber fed egg yoke to young zebrafish. The green image shows inside the fish gut; the bright green areas are the lipids.

Of course, many of the benefits derived from basic science extend beyond the economic effects. Basic science is the underpinning for advances in healthcare, contributing to both the length and quality of life. It underlies our national security, providing deterrence and a capacity to respond to both conventional warfare and the difficult threats of terrorism, cyberwarfare, and biological attacks. It provides the capacity to respond to climate change and to the challenges of providing adequate energy supply, feeding the growing world's population, achieving sustainable economies, protecting the environment, and meeting the emerging challenge of providing sufficient potable water. Perhaps, most fundamentally, basic science satisfies a deep-seated human desire to *know*—to understand the universe and our place in it.

As revealed in the subsequent pages of this Year Book, the work of Carnegie scientists exemplifies the promise of basic research. Consider the following examples:

**Steve Farber of our Department of Embryology** is undertaking path-breaking work on the metabolism of fats and cholesterol. Using fluorescently tagged lipids, he is able to observe absorption in the small intestine and subsequent metabolism in live zebrafish, a remarkable model animal for such work because



**Ronald Cohen** (above) and former intern Maimon Rose discovered a new and efficient way to pump heat at miniscule scales using crystals. The image at left shows a molecular dynamics simulation of lithium niobate under a time-varying electric field. The electric field changes the sign of the polarization—the critical component to the discovery. Niobium is red, oxygen is green, and lithium shows a range of colors for different time steps. The niobium and oxygen are shown for one time step only, for clarity.

zebrafish are transparent in their early stages of development. The work has important implications for our understanding of a variety of ailments, including diabetes, obesity, and cardiovascular disease.

**Ron Cohen of our Geophysical Laboratory** and Maimon Rose, a former high-school Carnegie intern, have conducted work on ferroelectric crystals—materials that have electrical polarization in the absence of an electric field. Applying an external electric field reverses the polarization and causes a temperature change in the material. They found a very dramatic temperature change in their studies of ferroelectric lithium niobate. The work holds the prospect that such crystals could be used to pump or extract heat. The crystals might find application on computer chips to prevent overheating, which currently limits higher computing speeds.

**David Ehrhardt of the Department of Plant Biology** and Ryan Gutierrez have been studying cellulose, the crucial component of plant cell walls. Normally the individual chains that make up cellulose bond to each other to make a semi-crystalline fiber, which provides a plant with rigidity and strength. This fiber is also responsible for cellulose's resistance to digestion. In collaboration with Seth DeBolt



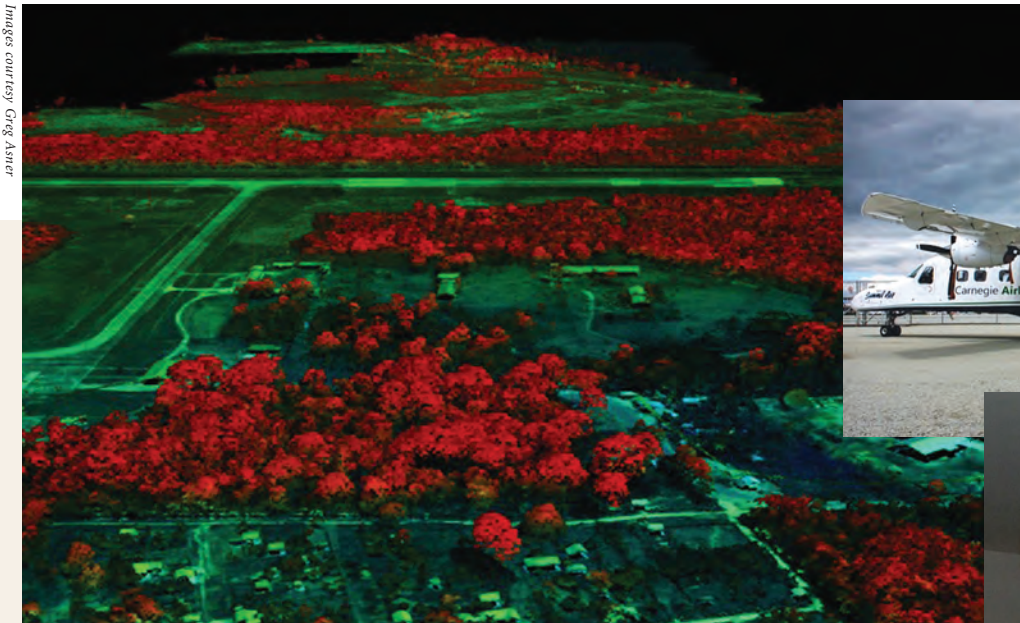
Image courtesy: Diana Roman

**Diana Roman** studies how magma travels through the Earth's crust and in volcanic conduit systems to understand seismicity and stress changes as magma moves. She is deploying a broadband seismometer at the Crater Lake volcano in Oregon.

at the University of Kentucky, a former Carnegie postdoctoral fellow, the researchers have discovered mutations in the genes that encode the cellulose-making proteins, resulting in plants with cell walls with structural defects. This results in the production of cellulose that is less recalcitrant to digestion. The work may provide a pathway to liberate sugars from cellulose, a crucial step in the production of biofuels.

**Diana Roman of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism** is studying the formation, structure, evolution, and dynamics of the conduit systems for the transport of magma in volcanoes, and the relationship of these systems to the microearthquake swarms that occur in the vicinity of active volcanoes. The work will allow greater understanding of volcanoes, with the promise of eventually enabling prediction of the timing and scale of eruptions.

**Global Ecology's Greg Asner** and his team are using the Carnegie Airborne Observatory (CAO) to revolutionize wide-scale ecological studies. The researchers combine laser and spectral imaging technology onboard a twin-engine aircraft to derive simultaneous measurements of an ecosystem's chemistry, structure, biomass, and biodiversity. In just one year, the system has mapped tens of millions of acres



Images courtesy Greg Asner

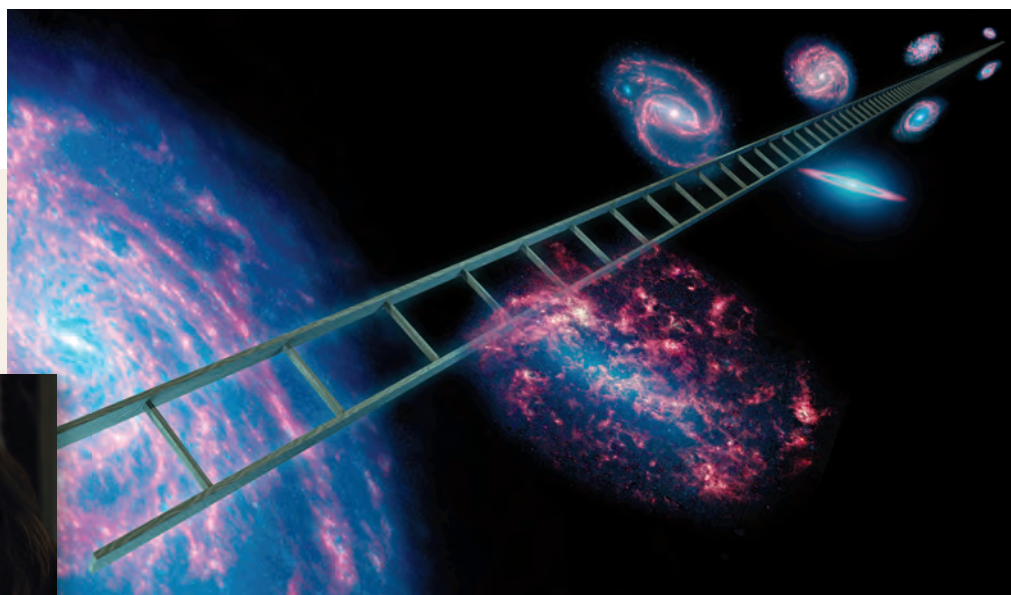
**Greg Asner's** team recently rolled out results from the new Airborne Taxonomic Mapping System (AToMS) mounted on the Carnegie Airborne Observatory (CAO), a fixed-wing aircraft (top right). The groundbreaking technology and its scientific observations are uncovering a previously invisible ecological world. The CAO landscape shows the height of vegetation, with red areas tallest.



of ecosystems in California, Panama, Colombia, Costa Rica, and the Peruvian Amazon basin. In addition to enhancing the understanding of ecosystems, the technology has applications for mitigating climate change, forest conservation, and ecosystem management. Indeed, the CAO could be a crucial element in the implementation of the United Nations initiative Reducing Emissions from Deforestation and forest Degradation (REDD) by enabling the swift and accurate measurement of carbon stocks in protected forests.

A team of astronomers led by **Wendy Freedman, the director of the Observatories**, has used NASA's Spitzer Space Telescope to make one of the most accurate measurements of the Hubble constant yet achieved. The Hubble constant is a measure of the universe's expansion rate, and it underlies our understanding of the universe's age and size. By establishing a precise measure of the rate at which the universe is expanding at the current time, the research provides insights into the observed acceleration of the expansion rate over time—perhaps the most fundamental scientific mystery of our age.

Finally, as an adjunct to our research activities, our educational activities reflect the same innovation we bring to our scientific research. The staff of the Carnegie Academy for Science Education (Julie Edmonds, Toby Horn, and Marlena Jones)



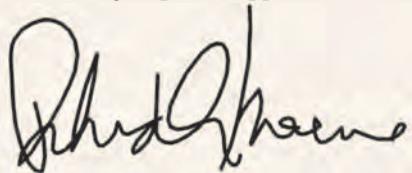
Artwork courtesy NASA/PL-Caltech



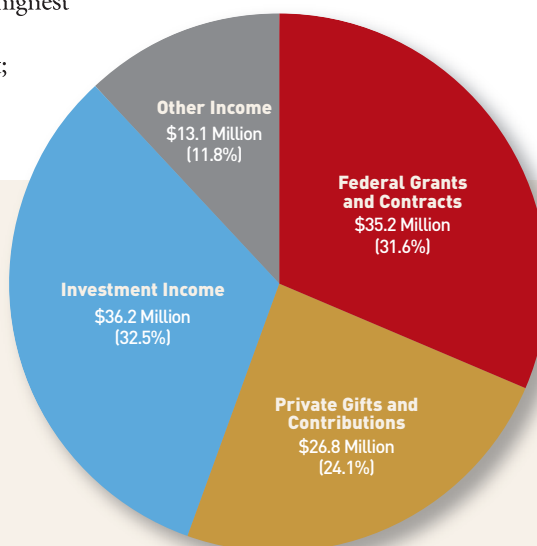
Since the dawn of consciousness, people have wondered about our place in the cosmos. **Wendy Freedman** and her team recently refined the measure of the expansion rate of the universe, improving its accuracy by a factor of 3. Pinning this value down is important for understanding the age and size of the cosmos.

has worked closely with Friendship Collegiate Academy to develop a new teaching approach that integrates instruction in science, technology, engineering, and math with English and social studies. The Washington, D.C., branch of Math for America, which was launched by Carnegie and American University—with careful shepherding by my predecessor Maxine Singer, continues to develop master teachers in mathematics for Washington, D.C., schools.

As these examples reveal, Carnegie remains an oasis of exciting activities in an uncertain time. Indeed, although the threat of reduced federal support looms for all of science, Carnegie has fared through the recent turmoil rather successfully. Our federal grants and contracts have been sustained in a period when many have endured cutbacks—a tribute to the capability of the Carnegie scientists. And unlike many institutions and universities, we have the benefit of balanced support for research from additional sources—our endowment, gifts from foundations and individuals, and other income (e.g., from rentals of our P Street headquarters). Thanks to the careful stewardship by our Finance Committee, our endowment had a gain of 5.4% over the 2011-12 fiscal year, which is well above the State Street median for endowments and foundations for the period. (Indeed, the Carnegie endowment has outpaced the State Street median over the two-, three-, and five-year periods as well.) And our efforts to strengthen our outreach to the broader community have served many purposes, including a growing flow of support for Carnegie science. At the same time, our frugality and care in operations has gained us the highest rating available from Charity Navigator, the nation's largest evaluator of non-profits and charities for fiscal management; we are one of only five non-profit organizations of the 5,500 that are monitored to have achieved this ranking for twelve years running. In short, although I observe the overall financial climate with concern, Carnegie has shown that it has the capacity to thrive. With your continuing help and support, we will do so.



Richard A. Meserve, *President*



**2012 Revenue**  
(\$111.3 Million)

# Friends, Honors & Transitions



# Carnegie Friends

## Annual Giving

*Gifts were received between July 1, 2011, and June 30, 2012.*

### The Barbara McClintock Society

An icon of Carnegie science, Barbara McClintock was a Carnegie plant biologist from 1943 until her retirement. She was a giant in the field of maize genetics and received the 1983 Nobel Prize in Physiology/Medicine for her work on patterns of genetic inheritance. She was the first woman to win an unshared Nobel Prize in this category. To sustain researchers like McClintock, annual contributions to the Carnegie Institution are essential. The McClintock Society thus recognizes generous individuals who contribute \$10,000 or more in a fiscal year, making it possible to pursue the highly original research for which Carnegie is known.



#### **\$1,000,000 or more**

George P. Mitchell

#### **\$100,000 to \$999,999**

William and Cynthia Gayden  
Michael and Mary Gellert  
Leonard Searle\*

#### **\$10,000 to \$99,999**

Anonymous (3)  
Bradley F. Bennett\*  
Didier and Brigitte Berthelemot  
Samuel and Diane Bodman  
W. Winston Chan  
Steven B. Crystal  
Sibyl R. Golden  
Gary K. Hart and Cary S. Hart  
Robert and Margaret Hazen  
Paul A. Johnson\*  
Laure W. Kastanis  
Douglas E. Koshland  
Burton and Deedee McMurtry  
Richard A. and Martha R. Meserve  
Robert Metcalf  
Robert B. Millard  
Al and Honey Nashman  
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.  
William and Nancy Turner  
Michael G. Wilson

\*Deceased



## Other Annual Giving

### Individuals

#### \$1,000 to \$9,999

Anonymous (4)  
 Paul A. Armond, Jr.  
 Henry H. Arnhold  
 Mary B. Bailey  
 James F. and Bonnie J. Bell  
 Charles Bestor  
 Peter Brennan  
 Donald and Linda Brown  
 Anthony Cavaliere and Ellen Look  
 Kevin F. Clines  
 Joseph H. and Alice Coulombe  
 John and Anne Crawford  
 Igor Dawid and Keiko Ozato  
 John P. de Neufville  
 Jo Ann Eder  
 Wallace and Charlotte Ernst  
 Sandra and Andrew Faber  
 Christopher Field and Nona Chiariello  
 Dr. and Mrs. Arthur Gelb  
 Claire M. Haldan  
 Russell Hemley and Amanda Davis  
 Charles B. Hunter  
 Kathleen E. Jolly  
 Armin D. Kaiser  
 Paul and Carolyn Kokulis  
 Gerald D. Laubach  
 Lawrence H. Linden  
 John and Jean Lively  
 John D. Macomber  
 Joanna Matyska  
 Donald H. McClelland  
 Barbara Meade  
 Lauren A. Meserve  
 Peter M. and Virginia Nicholas  
 Michael O'Connor  
 Catherine A. Piez  
 Anil Prakash  
 Alice Rivlin and Sidney Winter  
 Vera C. Rubin

Roger and Vicki Sant  
 David B. Singer  
 Maxine and Daniel Singer  
 Kimball D. Smith  
 Joel Spira  
 Allan Spradling  
 Somu Sundaramurthy  
 Michael J. Tempero  
 John R. Thomas, Ph.D.  
 Ian Thompson  
 Scott B. Tollefsen  
 Mark Welsh  
 Peter H. Wick  
 Frederick P. Woodson  
 Mary Lou Zoback

#### Under \$1,000

Anonymous  
 Chris Adams  
 Jagannadham and Lalita Akella  
 Lloyd and Emilie Allen  
 Ariel Altman  
 Nathan Amchan  
 Sheldon Applegate  
 Louis G. Arnold  
 Ulanda Aung  
 Guilford C. Babcock III  
 Lawrence C. Baldwin  
 Maitri Banerjee  
 Cheryl A. Bantz  
 Benjamin G. Barbin  
 John F. Barton  
 Charlotte S. Barus  
 Manuel N. Bass  
 Ryan Begley  
 Clifford R. Bell, Jr.  
 Peter M. Bell  
 James Bennett  
 Alexander Berg  
 Richard J. Bergemann  
 David Berkman  
 Leslie C. Berlowitz  
 Giuseppe Bertani  
 Morris M. and Madeleine G. Birnbaum  
 Lloyd Biscomb

Henry C. Black  
 Jenny K. Bong  
 Tom I. Bonner  
 Frank Borchert  
 Kurt R. Borski  
 Page H. Boteler  
 Benjamin Bovee  
 Dody and Tommy Brager  
 Robin Brett  
 Winslow R. Briggs  
 Peter C. Brockett and Laureen B. Chang  
 Harold and Naomi Brodsky  
 Jeanette S. Brown  
 Lore E. Brown  
 Denise Buchan  
 Ross Buchan  
 David and Rosemary Buden  
 Allan B. Burdick  
 Marjorie Burger  
 James E. Burke  
 Gordon Burley  
 Donald M. Burt  
 Henner Busemann  
 Harold M. Butner  
 Christopher L. Cahill  
 John A. R. Caldwell  
 Scott Cameron  
 Allan Campbell  
 R. Scott Campbell  
 Thomas E. Canapp  
 Connie Carlson  
 Carol L. Carpenter  
 Timothy J. Carr  
 Dana Carroll  
 Catherine Chatman  
 Liang-Chen Chen  
 Kristine J. Chirlin  
 Asit Choudhuri  
 Tara A. Churchill  
 Andrew Citti  
 Paul S. Clark  
 Mary K. Coder  
 John R. and Annette W. Coleman  
 Rita R. Colwell  
 Jason Conratt

Michael Cook  
 John Douglas Cooper  
 Michael J. Cooper  
 Jonathan C. Coopersmith  
 Richard and Margery Coppola  
 Kenneth Corbett  
 Jason Cox  
 Ryan Cox  
 Mildred R. Cray  
 Harvey W. Crist  
 Muriel H. Cronin  
 Eleanore Crosby  
 Daniel L. Crotty  
 James Cumberpatch  
 Adam S.G. Curtis  
 Martin Czigler  
 Eleanora K. Dalton  
 Chris Dalzell  
 Howard H. Dana, Jr.  
 Michael and Carol Danaher  
 Edward E. David, Jr.  
 Alice M. Davis  
 Daniel B. Davis  
 Nicholas F. Davis  
 James C. Dawson  
 Oflea Dehaemer  
 John B. Denniston  
 David H. and Kunie F. DeVorkin  
 Robert C. DeVries  
 John M. and Jane M. Dick  
 William S. Dickey  
 John F. Dilley  
 Audrey Dittmann  
 John B. and Ruth P. Doak  
 Stefanie Z. Dobrin  
 Bruce R. Doe  
 Laura D. Dominguez  
 David F. Doody  
 James A. and Margo A. Drummond  
 Samuel Dyer  
 David Dyregrov  
 Richard Edson  
 Bennett Ellenbogen  
 Constance B. Elliot  
 Todd Engle  
 Pamela English

Glenn Evans	Donald H. Groelsema	Richard Jacobson	Steven and Nancy L'Hernault
Mark Evans	Matthew Gurkin	Jack C. James	Julie Lifland
Ira B. Fader, Jr.	John J. Gurney	Bernard W. Janicki	Diane Lilly
William Fagan	Necip Guven	Katie Jenks	Johng K. Lim
John E. Farhood	William and Dorothy Hagar	Rochelle List Jobsky	Jeanine Linossi
Laura Farley	Catherine L. Haight	Heather Johnson	Brigitte L. Linz
Brent Farmer	James T. Haight	Theodore J. Johnson	Joseph Q. Livingston
Bruce W. Ferguson and Heather R. Sandiford	B. Fenton Hall	Charles Jordan	Andrew Lockley
Raul and Maria N. Fernandez	Steven J. Hamilton	Anne Kallfish	Felix J. Lockman
Martha Fett	Paul A. Hanle	Peter G. Katona	Brian B. Loretz
Robert S. Fitch	Lauretta Hanlin	James P. Kelly and Beverlee Bickmore	Christopher A. Loretz
Frederick Forro, Jr.	Patricia M. Hare	Charles Kengla	Thomas E. Lovejoy
Gregory Frasca	Brian Harfe	Connie Kicha	Caroline Lowenthal
Laurence W. Fredrick	Joseph R. Harris and Cynthia Uleman	Richard P. Kiel	Peter B. Lyons
David H. Freeman	Walter A. Harrison	Ed Kiessling	Madhu Madhavan
Richard T. Freeman	Stanley R. Hart	Ken Kiessling	Richard J. Mahler
J. Luis Frenk	William K. Hart	Jasmine Kilpatrick	Anthony P. Mahowald
Sonia M. Friedman	Richard S. Hartman	Jeffrey S. Kime	Steven R. Majewski
Peter Frisman	Karl M. Hartmann	Marguerite J. Kingston	Gary Malavenda
Frederick S. Fry, Jr.	John C. Harvey	Patrick Kinzley	Thomas Malin
Jill Gaddis	J. Woodland Hastings	Mark Allen and Pilar Kleinman	Todd Malkoff
Joseph H. Gainer	Gregory Head	Kurt Koepoke	W. Richard Mancuso
Esra Galun	H. Lawrence Helfer	David C. Koo	Gretchen Mann
David R. Gambrel	J. J. and H. Virginia Hemley	Brett Kopina	Jerry Markowitz
Dennis Ganz	Paul Henry	William E. Kopka	Janet E. Marott
Darrin Geldert	George A. Herbert, Jr.	Michael Korschek	Cindy Marsh
Domenico Gellera	David Den Herder	Olavi Kouvo	Chester B. and Barbara C. Martin
John H. Gibbons	Michael J. and Phyllis H. Herman	Jonathan Kranz	Teresita Martinez-Vergne
M. Charles and Mary Carol Gilbert	Jo Ann Hersh	Audrey S. Krause	John R. Mashey
P. Giridharan	Vera J. Hewitt	Jeffrey L. Kretsch	James M. and Roxane Mattinson
Sven F. Girsperger	Jutta Hicks	Arthur A. Krieger	David Mauriello
Sean Glynn	Margaret A. Higbee	Andrew Ladd	William Maxwell
Herbert L. Goda	Henry P. Hoffstot, Jr.	E. Gerald Lambole	Robert H. and Dorothy A. McCallister
James F. Goff	Diane Holt	Arlo U. Landolt	Patrick McCauley
Abhay Gokhale	Wayne J. Hopkins	John S. Langford	Sheila McCormick
James Golden	Michael H. Horner	Margaret K. Latimer	Circe McDonald
David J. Goldston	Lord Howe of Aberavon	Hans Laufer	Darren McElfresh
Keyur D. Govande	Larry D. Huffman	Arthur and Faith LaVelle	Christopher Mcenery
Jeremy Gracik	Munir and Jennifer L. Humayun	Samuel A. and Mary M. Lawrence	Susan Gerbi McIlwain
Thomas Greek	Edward Hurwitz	Kurt Lawson	David McMeans
Thomas and Josephine Greeley	Bobby R. Inman	Calvin D. Lee	Rhonda McNulty
David L. Greenewalt	Neil and Lorna Irvine	Harold H. Lee	D. Joel Mellema
Irvin Greif, Jr.	Paul Ison	Lavonne Lela	James Merola
Philip M. Grimley	Roger Jaccaud	Alan E. Levin	Carl R. Merril
Ryan Groe	John H. Jacobs and Joan Gantz	Paula Lewis	Amy Meserve

*Carnegie Institution for Science*

Jeffrey L. and Sally C. Meyer	Gui-Zhong Qi	Siddharth Shukla	Andrew Tufano
Katherine Michael	Mary Quigley	Eli C. Siegel	Michael S. Turner
Robin Michaels	Shirley Raps	Gail Siekkinen	Frits Van Beek
Steven Miksell	J. Martin Ratliff and Carol A.	Randolph Sim	Scott van Heerden
Dennis F. Miller	Polanskey	Mary Ellen Simon	W. Karl VanNewkirk
Lee J. Miller	Jenna Raymond	Virginia B. Sisson	Arthur H. Vaughan
Michael Miller	Patrick Reavey	Brian A. Smith	David Velinsky
Joseph F. Moore	Graham Redinger	Christine D. Smith	Daniel and Eloise Vitiello
Sara Moore	Minocher Reporter	John T. Smith II	Thomas Waddell
Michael B. Moran	R. Michael Rich	Robert C. Smith	O. Mallory Walker, Jr.
Mary Lee Morrison and William B.	Benjamin E. Richter	Paul So	Richard J. Walker and Mary F.
Upholt	Burton and Laurose Richter	David L. Soderberg	Horan
John Morrow	Garth A. Roark	Richard H. Solomon	Parrish H. Walsh
Jonathan and Lindsay Moskow	Edward H. Robichaud	Jordan Sorensen	Wayne H. Warren, Jr.
John W. Mothersole	Edward Rodrigue	Andrew W. Sorrells	Shirley Webb
Gary G. Mrenak	Katherine Roman	Phillip K. Sotel	Frederick N. Webber
Amy Mullen	Nancy Roman	Trystan Spangler	Johannes Weertman
Peter C. Mullen	Ingrid Rose	Daniel M. Spees	James A. Weinman
Charles G. Myers	Glenn C. and Patricia B.	Ravikumar Sridaran	Paul J. Werner
Ralph H. Nafziger	Rosenquist	Matthew E. Steele	Maxwell Westman
Akil Narayan	Christopher Rubel	Alan Steinberg	Richard Weston
Norman and Georgine Neureiter	Sara Ruffini	Erich W. Steiner	Edward White, V
Trevor L. Neve	Doug and Karen Rumble	Miroslav Stempok	Herman B. White, Jr.
Phillip and Sonia Newmark	Raymond E. Ruth	Robert Sulla	William M. White
Donald S. Nicholson	Lawrence E. Sager	Mark Swanson	James E. Williams
Richard L. Nielsen	Akira Sasaki	Thomas H. B. Symons, C.C.	James W. Williams
Robert A. Nilan	Anne K. Sawyer	Kathleen Taimi	James Willingham
Peter J. Nind	O. Sami Saydjari	Lawrence A. Taylor	Evelyn M. Witkin
Adrianne Noe	Theodore Scambos	Leslie C. Taylor	Laquita Wood
Paul G. Nyhus	Robert Schackmann	Mack Taylor	Lee D. Woolever
John Oliva	Mark Schenkman	Thomas M. Tekach	Julianne Worrell
Michael E. Ollinger	Craig Schiffries	Christopher Terranova	Sara Wriston
Gilbert Omenn and Martha	Maarten Schmidt	Diluan Terry	Frank K. Wyatt III
Darling	Otto Scholtz	Michael W. Thacher	Robert J. Yamartino
John G. Ormerod	Joyce R. Schwartz	Norbert Thonnard	Charles Yanofsky
John H. and Roberta Overholt	François and Linda Schweizer	Thomas Thornbury	Richard Young and Bonnie
Lawrence C. Pakula	Malcolm G. Scully	George Timberlake III	Beamer
Dr. and Mrs. R. Bryce Parry	Brian Seitz	Federico Espriu Tinoco	Robert A. Young
Anish Patel	Frederic T. Selleck	Peter A. Tinsley	Timothy A. Zimmerlin
Niels M. Pedersen	Michael Shapiro	Lee Tobey	Matthew S. Zipfel
Richard D. Petras	Ayesha Sharma	Michael Tobias	Janet M. Zydney
Elizabeth A. Piotrowski	Rick Sherman	Emilie Hooft Toomey	
Daniel Powell	Terrence Sherry	Darayus Toorkey	
David Proch	Nobumichi Shimizu	Charles H. Townes	
Laura Puckett	Robert A. Shleser	John F. Tracy	
Daniel W. Pugh	Jacquelyn Shriver	Jonathan and Catherine Tuerk	

## Robert and Margaret Hazen



★ Robert and Margaret Hazen

Over the years, Geophysical Laboratory (GL) scientist Bob Hazen and his wife, Margee, have become among the most ardent supporters of Carnegie science. Bob came to Carnegie as a postdoctoral fellow in 1976 and has been a staff researcher since 1978. His work is expansive—from the origins of life and the emergence of prebiotic chemistry to mineral evolution. In addition to his Carnegie research, Bob is the Clarence Robinson Professor of Earth Science at George Mason University. He lectures around the world and is dedicated to public education and outreach on numerous scientific topics. Bob has authored more than 350 scientific articles and 20 books on science, history, and music, many in collaboration with Margee.

The Hazens' contributions to Carnegie go well beyond Bob's extraordinary science. In 1989 they began donating annually to support scientific research and instrumentation at GL. They started an instrument fund in honor of the late GL scientist Thomas Hoering. In 2001 the Hazens made significant contributions to the Carnegie Campaign for Science. Since then they have made annual donations to support GL fellowships, interdisciplinary studies, renovations to the Broad Branch Road campus, and more. They are members of the Edwin Hubble and Second Century Legacy Societies.

Margee's support for Carnegie science also exceeds the norm. She was pivotal in the institution's centennial celebrations in 2002. An accomplished author and historian, she curated the centennial exhibition *Our Expanding Universe* and co-authored the book *Good Seeing*; both highlighted the first century of Carnegie's remarkable scientific discoveries, and neither would have succeeded without her long hours and unwavering dedication.

More recently, Bob has been forging a new, interdisciplinary field involving researchers worldwide: the study of the Earth's deep carbon cycle. It began in 2007 when Bob gave a lecture in New York about understanding life's geochemical origins and attracted the attention of Jesse Ausubel, a science advisor at the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation. Today Bob serves as executive director of the Deep Carbon Observatory, which has important Sloan funding, among his numerous other duties and research projects. Carnegie is extraordinarily fortunate that Bob and Margee have chosen to support the institution in so many different ways. We are deeply indebted to them for their enduring commitment.

## *Burton and Deedee McMurtry*

**W**ith an electrical engineering background and a passion for astronomy, Burton McMurtry was a natural fit for Carnegie. Trustee William Hearst introduced Burton to the institution, by way of their mutual interest in astronomy. Burton's first-hand exposure to Carnegie came through a trip that he took with his wife, Deedee, to the Las Campanas Observatory in early 1995. He was captivated by the experience and was elected to Carnegie's board in December 1996.

Burton received two bachelor's degrees from Rice University and master's and doctoral degrees in electrical engineering from Stanford University. He then worked for GTE Sylvania in engineering and management until 1969, when he changed course and went into the venture capital business. Burton founded several venture firms, including Technology Venture Investors (TVI), with a focus on start-up electronic companies. Among the many successful companies that his firms backed were ROLM Corporation, KLA-Tencor, Intuit, Microsoft, Sun Microsystems, and VeriFone. In 1995 Burton began retiring from TVI, and in 2004 he became the chairman of the Stanford University board.

Initially, Burton served on Carnegie's Research committee. In 1999 he became a member of the Finance committee, where he provided invaluable guidance on Carnegie's investments.

Burton generously supported Carnegie even before he joined its board. His first gift, in 1996, was for the wide-field camera for the Magellan Telescope Project. Later Burton served on the Visiting committee for the Observatories. His interests expanded to include Global Ecology, where he served on the committee that selected the architectural firm for the department's innovative "green" building. Burton and Deedee have generously donated every year to the Annual Fund. They have additionally supported the Carnegie Campaign for Science, Science for the City, and the Department of Embryology's Singer Building. They are members of the Hubble Society.

Among his many other contributions, Burton initiated a flourishing relationship with the Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation. In 2001 he met with Gordon Moore and discussed the then-new Department of Global Ecology. Since 2002, the Moore Foundation has made some \$13 million in grants to support work at Global Ecology. Carnegie is deeply grateful for Burton McMurtry's leadership and guidance over the years and for the couple's generous, steadfast support of many facets of Carnegie science.



★ *Burton and Deedee McMurtry*

## Foundations and Corporations

### \$1,000,000 or more

The John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation  
 The Cynthia and George Mitchell Foundation  
 Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation  
 Alfred P. Sloan Foundation

### \$100,000 to \$999,999

The Ahmanson Foundation  
 Blue Moon Fund, Inc.  
 The Margaret A. Cargill Foundation  
 The Gayden Family Foundation  
 Michael E. Gellert Trust  
 The Grantham Foundation for the Protection of the Environment  
 Richard Lounsbery Foundation, Inc.  
 The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation  
 Ambrose Monell Foundation  
 The G. Unger Vetlesen Foundation

### \$10,000 to \$99,999

Anonymous  
 The Abell Foundation, Inc.  
 Air Liquide Foundation  
 Association of American Medical Colleges  
 The Bodman Foundation  
 The Brinson Foundation  
 Dana and Albert R. Broccoli Charitable Foundation  
 Carnegie Institution of Canada/Institution Carnegie du Canada  
 The Crystal Family Foundation  
 Dow AgroSciences LLC  
 Durland & Co., Inc.  
 The O.P. and W.E. Edwards Foundation  
 Fondation de France  
 Herman Frasch Foundation for Chemical Research  
 Golden Family Foundation  
 Robert and Margaret Hazen Foundation  
 Richard W. Higgins Charitable Foundation  
 Laurel Foundation  
 The McMurtry Family Foundation  
 MGW & CJW 2007 Trust  
 The Robert & Bethany Millard Charitable Foundation  
 Monsanto Company  
 The Kenneth T. and Eileen L. Norris Foundation  
 Northrop Grumman Corporation

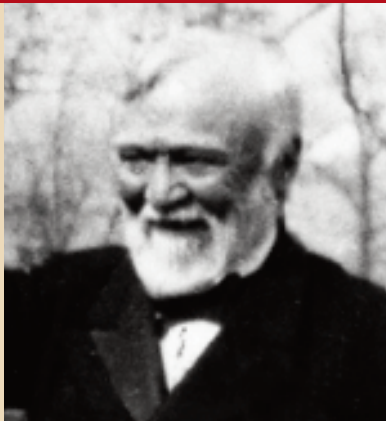
The Pfizer Foundation Matching Gifts Program  
 The Rose Hills Foundation  
 Shippy Foundation  
 Skoll Global Threats Fund  
 Society for Developmental Biology  
 Syngenta Biotechnology, Inc.  
 The Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr. Foundation

### \$500 to \$9,999

Anonymous  
 American Academy of Arts and Sciences  
 Arnhold Foundation, Inc.  
 Bank of America Matching Gifts  
 The Boeing Gift Matching Program  
 The Bristol-Myers Squibb Foundation, Inc.  
 Carl Zeiss Microscopy, LLC  
 Cavaliere-Look Fund  
 Coulombe Family Trust  
 Damel Investors LLC  
 The Nick Dewolf Foundation  
 Earth Force, Inc.  
 Ernst Charities  
 Arthur and Linda Gelb Charitable Foundation  
 Google Matching Gifts Program  
 Hicks Family Charitable Foundation  
 The Johns Hopkins University  
 The Johns Hopkins University - Department of Biology  
 The Marion I. & Henry J. Knott Foundation, Inc.  
 Laubach Family Fund  
 Linden Trust for Conservation  
 Longfield Family Charitable Foundation  
 Lutron Foundation  
 Robert W. and Gladys S. Meserve Charitable Trust  
 Mulago Foundation  
 Omenn-Darling Family Advised Fund  
 Honey Perkins Family Foundation, Inc.  
 Rathmann Family Foundation  
 Roxiticus Foundation  
 T. Rowe Price Foundation, Inc.  
 Harvey and Leslie Wagner Foundation  
 Whittier Trust Company  
 Xerox Corporation  
 ZGF Architects LLP  
 The Zoback Trust

## Lifetime Giving Societies

### The Carnegie Founders Society



Andrew Carnegie, the founder of the Carnegie Institution, established it with a gift of \$10 million. Although he ultimately gave a total of \$22 million to the institution, his initial \$10 million gift represents a special level of giving. In acknowledgment of the significance of this initial contribution, individuals who support Carnegie's scientific mission with lifetime contributions of \$10 million or more are recognized as members of the Carnegie Founders Society.

Caryl P. Haskins\*  
William R. Hewlett\*  
George P. Mitchell

### The Edwin Hubble Society



The most famous astronomer of the 20th century, Edwin Hubble, joined the Carnegie Institution in 1919. Hubble's observations shattered our old concept of the universe. He proved that the universe is made of collections of galaxies and is not just limited to our own Milky Way—and that it is expanding. This work redefined the science of cosmology. Science typically requires years

of work before major discoveries like these can be made. The Edwin Hubble Society honors those whose lifetime support has enabled the institution to continue fostering such long-term, paradigm-changing research by recognizing those who have contributed between \$1,000,000 and \$9,999,999.

D. Euan and Angelica Baird  
William and Cynthia Gayden  
Michael and Mary Gellert  
Robert G. and Alexandra C. Goelet  
William T. Golden\*  
Crawford H. Greenewalt\*  
David Greenewalt\*  
Margaretta Greenewalt\*  
Robert and Margaret Hazen  
William R. Hearst III

Richard E. Heckert\*  
Kazuo and Asako Inamori  
Michael T. Long  
Burton and Deedee McMurtry  
Jaylee\* and Gilbert\* Mead  
Cary Queen  
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.  
William J. Rutter  
Thomas and Mary Urban  
Sidney J. Weinberg Jr.\*

## Second Century Legacy Society

### The Vannevar Bush Society



Vannevar Bush, the renowned leader of American scientific research of his time, served as Carnegie's president from 1939 to 1955. Bush believed in the power of private organizations and wrote in 1950, "It was Andrew Carnegie's conviction that an institution which sought out the unusual scientist, and rendered it possible for him to create to the utmost, would be worthwhile . . ." He further said that "the scientists of the institution

. . . seek to extend the horizons of man's knowledge of his environment and of himself, in the conviction that it is good for man to know." The Vannevar Bush Society recognizes individuals who have made lifetime contributions of between \$100,000 and \$999,999.

Anonymous (3)  
 Philip H. Abelson\*  
 Bruce and Betty Alberts  
 Daniel Belin and Kate Ganz  
 Bradley F. Bennett\*  
 Didier and Brigitte Berthelemot  
 Gary P. and Suzann A. Brinson  
 Donald and Linda Brown  
 Richard Buynitzky\*  
 A. James Clark  
 Tom and Anne Cori  
 John Diebold\*  
 Jean and Leslie Douglas\*  
 James Ebert\*  
 Bruce W. Ferguson and Heather R. Sandiford  
 Stephen and Janelle Fodor  
 Henrietta W. Hollaender\*  
 Antonia Ax:son Johnson and Goran Ennerfelt

Paul and Carolyn Kokulis  
 Gerald D. and Doris\* Laubach  
 Lawrence H. Linden  
 John D. Macomber  
 Steven L. McKnight  
 Richard A. and Martha R. Meserve  
 J. Irwin Miller\*  
 Al and Honey Nashman  
 Evelyn Stefansson Nef\*  
 Alexander Pogo\*  
 Elizabeth M. Ramsey\*  
 Vera and Robert\* Rubin  
 Allan R. Sandage\*  
 Leonard Searle\*  
 Frank Stanton\*  
 Christopher and Margaret Stone  
 William and Nancy Turner

The Carnegie Institution is now in its second century of supporting scientific research and discovery. The Second Century Legacy Society recognizes individuals who have remembered, or intend to remember, the Carnegie Institution in their estate plans and those who have supported the institution through other forms of planned giving.

Anonymous (2)  
 Paul A. Armond, Jr.  
 Lore E. Brown  
 Eleanora K. Dalton  
 Nina V. Fedoroff  
 Kirsten H. Gildersleeve  
 Gary K. Hart and Cary S. Hart  
 Robert and Margaret Hazen  
 Paul A. Johnson\*  
 Paul and Carolyn Kokulis  
 Gilbert and Karen Levin  
 Chester B. and Barbara C. Martin  
 Robert Metcalf  
 Al and Honey Nashman  
 Holly M. Ruess  
 Leonard Searle\*  
 Maxine and Daniel Singer  
 Thomas H. B. Symons, C.C.  
 John R. Thomas, Ph.D.  
 Hatim A. Tyabji

*\*Deceased: Members were qualified with records we believe to be accurate. If there are any questions, please call Irene Stirling at 202.939.1122.*



# Honors & Transitions

## Honors

### Trustees/Administration

Carnegie trustee **Sandra Faber** was awarded the 2012 Catherine Wolfe Bruce Gold Medal for lifetime achievement in astronomical research.

Carnegie president **Richard Meserve** was elected a foreign member of the Russian Academy of Sciences. He was also elected president of the Harvard Board of Overseers. Meserve was awarded the William S. Lee Award for Leadership by the Nuclear Energy Institute and the binaugural 2011 Richard L. Garwin Award from the Federation of American Scientists.

Retired director of administration and finance **Gary Kowalczyk** received Carnegie's 2011 Service to Science award.

### Embryology

**Steve Farber's** BioEYES program received the 2012 Viktor Hamburger Outstanding Educator Prize from the Society for Developmental Biology.

Staff associate **Christoph Lepper** received a National Institute of Health Director's Early Independence Award.

### Geophysical Laboratory

**Robert Hazen** received the 2012 Virginia Outstanding Faculty Award from the State Council of Higher Education for Virginia.

New staff member **Timothy Strobel** was awarded the 2011 Jamieson Award by the International Association for the Advancement of High Pressure Science and Technology.

### Global Ecology

**Greg Asner** was named a Senior Energy and Climate Partnership of the Americas Fellow by the U.S. Department of State.

### Plant Biology

Director **Wolf Frommer** was awarded the Lawrence Bogorad Award for Excellence in Plant Biology Research by the American Society of Plant Biologists.

### Terrestrial Magnetism

**Richard Carlson** was elected to the National Academy of Sciences.

Librarian **Shaun Hardy** received Carnegie's 2011 Service to Science award.

## Transitions

### Trustees/Administration

The Carnegie board of trustees welcomed **Michael Long** and **Cristián Samper** as new board members.

Former senior board member **Michael Duffy** rejoined the board as a full member.

Director of administration and finance **Gary Kowalczyk** retired in 2011.

**Cynthia Allen** became the new director of administration and finance.

### Embryology

**Christoph Lepper** was appointed a staff associate July 1, 2011.

### Terrestrial Magnetism

Former department director **Sean Solomon** is taking a leave of absence to serve as the new director of Columbia University's Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory.

**Linda Elkins-Tanton** became the new department director on September 26, 2011.



★ Sandra Faber



★ Richard Meserve



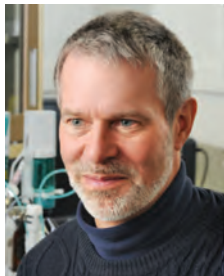
★ Gary Kowalczyk



★ Steve Farber



★ Christoph Lepper



★ Robert Hazen



★ Timothy Strobel



★ Greg Asner



★ Wolf Frommer



★ Richard Carlson



★ Shaun Hardy



★ Michael Long



★ Cristián Samper



★ Michael Duffy



★ Cynthia Allen



★ Sean Solomon



★ Linda Elkins-Tanton

# Research Highlights



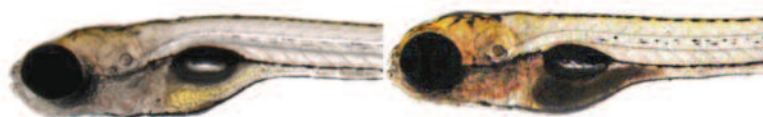
# Embryology

*Deciphering the Complexity of Cellular, Developmental, and Genetic Biology*



dietary fat increases dietary cholesterol absorption.

Researchers know that after cholesterol is absorbed by enterocytes it combines with proteins to form lipoproteins, which distribute lipids throughout the body. A protein called NPC1L1 plays an important, albeit poorly under-

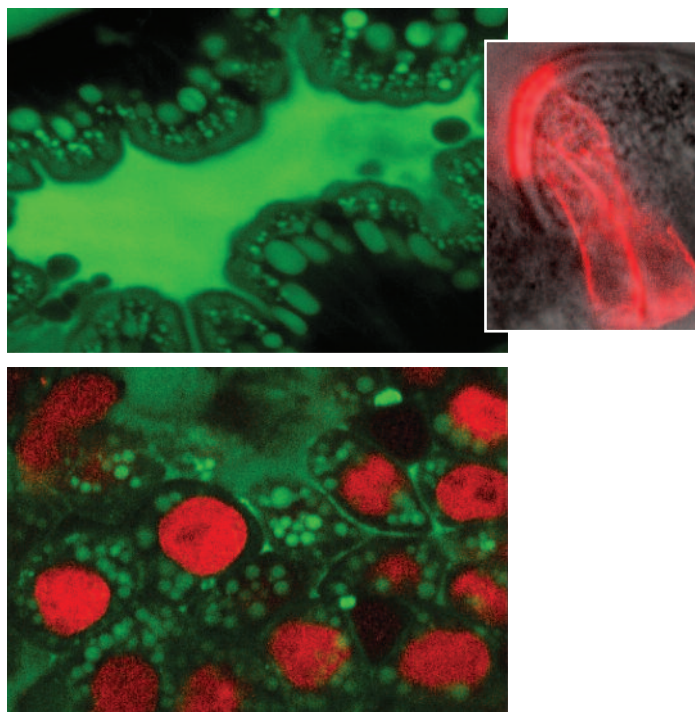


## Fish, Fat, and Cholesterol

Balanced cholesterol levels are essential for heart health, but many aspects of cholesterol's transport remain poorly understood. Carnegie's Steven Farber, James Walters, and Jennifer Anderson have developed a strategy that allows scientists to watch lipid metabolism in live zebrafish. They made the first visual observations of cholesterol absorption in a living vertebrate system, enabling studies to better understand diabetes, obesity, and cardiovascular disease.

Fatty acids, cholesterol, and most other lipids are absorbed by the small intestine in vertebrates. The complexity of cells, fluids, microorganisms, and bile make it very difficult to study lipid metabolism outside of the context of the living body.

When we consume fat (triacylglycerides), our digestive organs release enzymes that break it down into fatty acids. Despite years of study, the cellular processes that mediate dietary fatty acid uptake into absorptive cells (called enterocytes) are unclear. Once absorbed, these fatty acids are prepared for transport out of the cell, transformed into droplets of stored fat, or burned by the cell for energy. Many of the steps that regulate the formation of these intracellular fat droplets are unknown. In addition, scientists have yet to explain a long-standing observation that

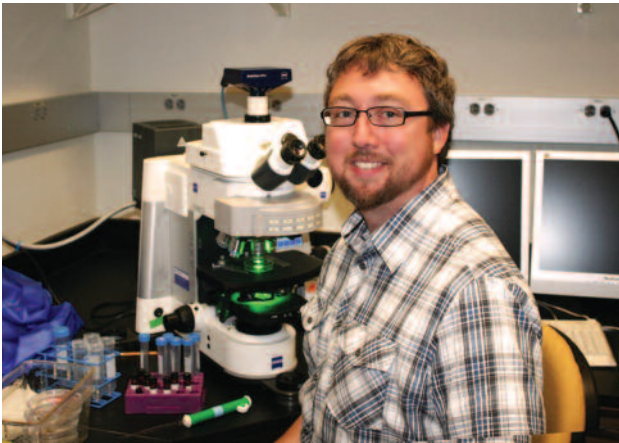


*Images courtesy Steve Farber*

Clear, living zebrafish gorge on fluorescently tagged chicken egg yoke (top right). In panel two, inside the intestines, the bright green areas are the lipids. Two cholesterol transporter cells are shown in red on right. The bottom panel shows glowing red nuclei that provide a landmark for the scientists, while cholesterol glows green.

## Embryology, *Continued*

Image courtesy Steve Farber



Farber lab's James Walters is part of the team that studies lipid metabolism using zebrafish.

stood, role in cholesterol absorption by the enterocytes.

To address these unanswered questions, the Farber lab turned to the optically clear zebrafish larvae. Using fluorescent forms of lipids to observe fat and cholesterol absorption in the small intestines of live zebrafish, they made a number of breakthroughs. They confirmed that the physiological processes regulating fatty acid and cholesterol absorption are linked, which was first suggested in the 1960s. They also found that a long-chain fatty acid (oleic acid) could increase dietary cholesterol uptake by modulating the subcellular location of NPC1L1. Their research further revealed that—following a meal rich in fat and cholesterol—fatty acids were rapidly stored as lipid droplets while cholesterol was initially stored in special structures called endosomes. These results and this novel research strategy will help us to better understand the cell biology of lipids, with important implications for human health.

## Map Reading: Using Proteins to Understand Genes

The ability to sequence genomes has outstripped the research methods for deciphering the information they encode. Carnegie's Nick Ingolia has been working to develop and refine new techniques for mapping protein synthesis, which can be used to decode these genomes. His work is revealing a previously little-known level at which gene expression is controlled and, in the process, helping to home in on potential cancer treatment targets.

The genome of a cell is made up of many thousands of genes. Each gene is an instruction for making one protein. But different genes are activated at different times and in different types of cells. When a gene is turned on, it is *transcribed* into bits of specialized RNA, called mRNA. This mRNA leaves the nucleus and is *translated* into a sequence of amino acids that, when complete, forms a protein. Ingolia's methods reveal many examples where mRNAs are transcribed but where their translation into protein is specially regulated, or occurs in ways that were not previously appreciated.

Only some portions of the genome are used to generate mRNAs. Other portions regulate mRNA translation or serve purposes that aren't yet understood. Ingolia and his colleagues focused on mapping the regions of the mammalian genome that are actually translated into protein. This is different from earlier techniques that used computational modeling to predict the parts of the genome that are turned into protein; Ingolia's team showed those models are incomplete. For example, sometimes the region of a gene that is translated into protein is longer or shorter than expected and the difference between these expectations and actual protein synthesis could change the way the protein functions. Also, sometimes a cell will translate a "decoy"

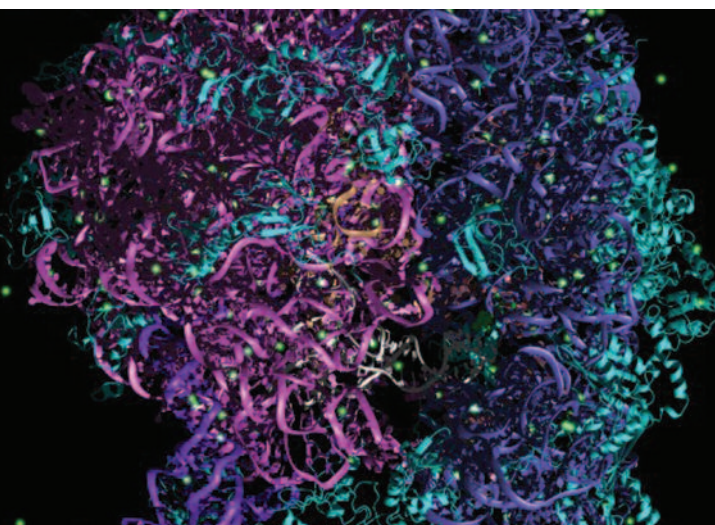


Image courtesy Los Alamos National Laboratory

segment of the genome, which resembles the code for a particular protein, but is different. It serves to distract the translation of the real gene into a protein, thus controlling the amount of protein produced.

Ingolia's team also measured the speed of protein production to gain a better understanding of places where translation stalls or slows down. Lastly, they focused on changes in protein synthesis that take place as mouse embryonic stem cells differentiate into specialized cells that serve specific functions. Stem cells initially divide rapidly into more stem cells. Eventually they differentiate into different types of cells. Ingolia found that translation of suites of genes in the mouse genome changed when the cells went through this process. Interestingly, these same genes were found to be activated in cancer cells and were inhibited by a cancer-fighting drug. □

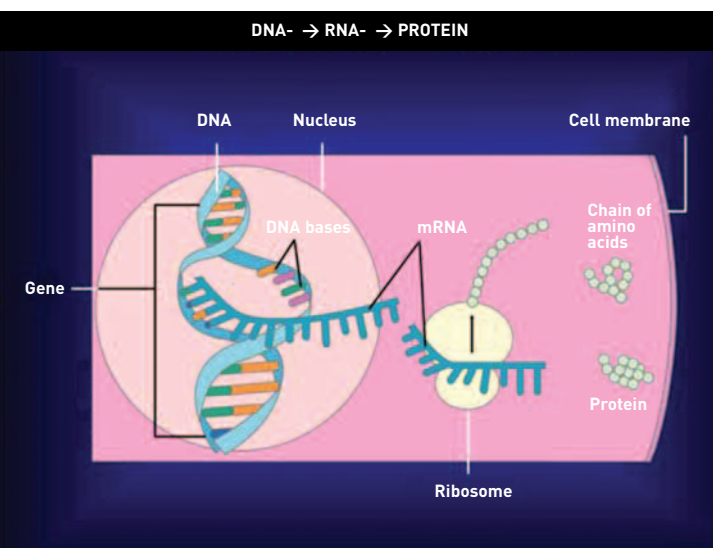


Image courtesy National Cancer Institute

**Top left:** Ribosomes attach to mRNA and, based on mRNA instructions, manufacture proteins.

**Bottom left:** Genes make proteins. First, the information from the bases are copied from a DNA strand into a strand of messenger RNA (mRNA). The mRNA leaves the cell nucleus for an organelle called the ribosome, where it directs the production of amino acids that form the protein.



Image courtesy National Cancer Institute

Embryology's Nick Ingolia

# Geophysical Laboratory

*Probing Planetary Interiors, Origins, and Extreme States of Matter*



30

Geophysical Laboratory

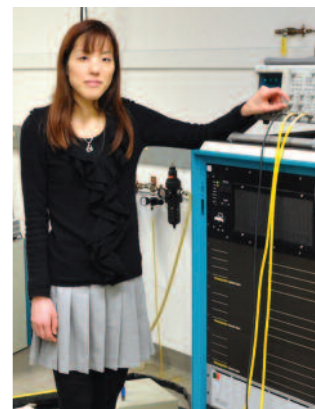
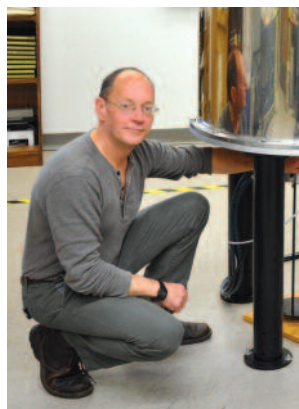
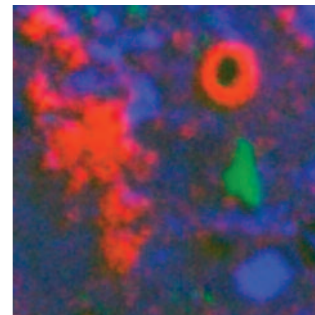
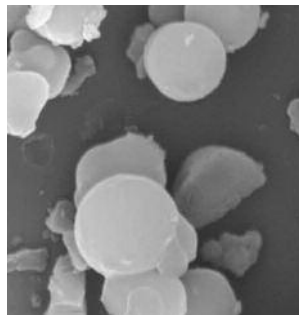
## Life's Poisonous Start

Carbon, the basis for life, either came from comets and asteroids during the formation of the early Solar System or was trapped within the Earth during planetary accretion. How the Earth was able to hold onto this carbon during its energetic origin is not known. Staff scientist George Cody, postdoctoral fellow Yoko Kebukawa, and their colleagues have been studying organic carbon in comets and meteorites. They find that formaldehyde, a poisonous compound, may be the origin of the complex carbon molecules in these bodies and, by extension, may be the source of the existence of life.

It has long been a challenge to determine how early carbon-containing materials were formed, because their chemistry is extremely complex. Cody and team succeeded in determining their origin by applying advanced molecular spectroscopic techniques both at the Geophysical Laboratory—using solid-state  $^{13}\text{C}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy—and at the Advanced Light Source (an X-ray synchrotron radiation source)—using X-ray absorption spectroscopy. Using these techniques, they studied the chemistry and structures of actual particles of carbon-containing material from comet Wild-2, retrieved by the NASA Stardust mission; of interplanetary dust

particles, obtained by high-flying aircraft; and of ancient meteorites called chondrites found on Earth. All contain a polymer (a large molecule) formed by formaldehyde.

Formaldehyde ( $\text{CH}_2\text{O}$ ) is a common molecule in the galaxy; radio astronomers observe it in the interstellar medium, in protoplanetary disks, and in cometary



**Top:** The image at left shows a scanning electron microscope of tiny carbon-containing spheroids made during the synthesis of formaldehyde. The image at right shows material from a typical, ancient meteorite called a chondrite. The matter in red is carbon, blue is iron, and green is calcium.

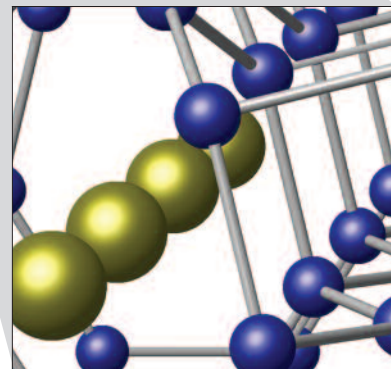
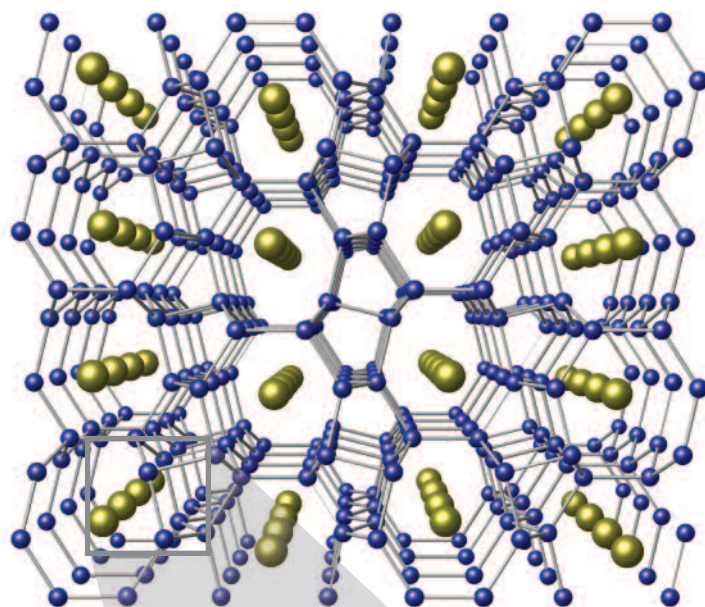
**Bottom:** George Cody (left) and Yoko Kebukawa are in their lab.

volatiles. Under certain circumstances, formaldehyde will spontaneously grow into a polymer through a complex series of reactions. Cody and team are now tackling the details of the formaldehyde reaction in the lab. Interestingly, along with the polymerization of formaldehyde, simple sugars are formed—including ribose, a component of ribonucleic acid (RNA), which is essential to life. The polymerization of formaldehyde also yields extremely small spheroidal particles that are similar in size and shape to the nanoglobules in primitive meteorites.

Currently the team is focused on the effect of synthesis temperature on molecular structure and the role of ammonia in the reaction. Ammonia is also abundant in the galaxy and is expected to play an important role in the complex formaldehyde polymerization chemistry. Their results support a new theory that the carbon components in chondrites and comets were formed through the polymerization of interstellar formaldehyde after the accretion of small planetesimals in the presence of water during the early Solar System.

## Tiny Cages Hold Big Promise

Understanding the chemical reactions that can create tiny molecular cages that hold other “guest” molecules—structures called clathrates—is key to creating a new generation of electronic devices and possible energy materials. Timothy Strobel and team are the first to use high-pressure synthesis to create a stable clathrate of sodium (Na) and silicon (Si)—the least understood system of the so-called group 14 clathrates. Strobel also created a new clathrate of hydrogen sulfide ( $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ) and molecular hydrogen ( $\text{H}_2$ ). Both findings open the door for major advances in materials science.

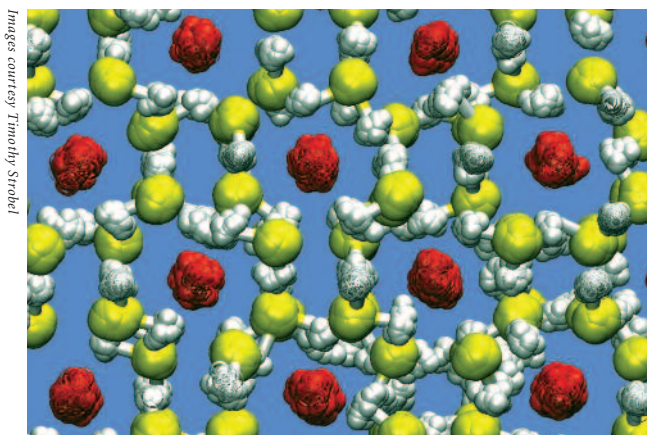


The sodium silicon structure  $\text{NaSi}_6$  shows what is called  $\text{sp}^3$  bonded silicon atoms (blue)—which form tunnels along the  $a$ -axis of the crystal, trapping sodium atoms (yellow).

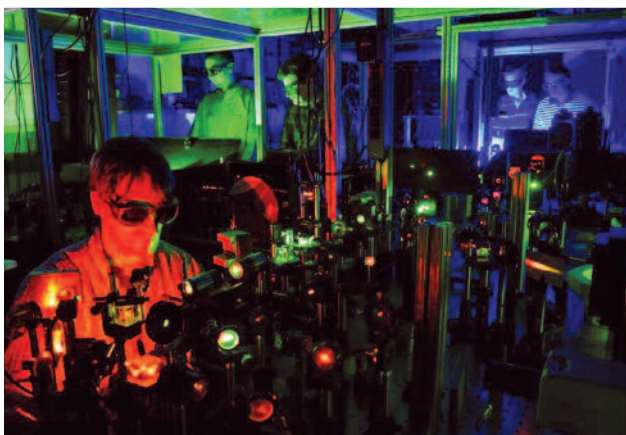
Images courtesy Timothy Strobel



## Geophysical Laboratory, *Continued*



Images courtesy Timothy Strobel



**Top:** This image is a composite of time-lapse snapshots overlaid for the cage-like  $\text{H}_2\text{S}+\text{H}_2$  clathrate structure at 20,000 times atmospheric pressure (2 GPa). It shows ordered hydrogen bonds for  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  molecules (yellow), hydrogen atoms (white), and disordered  $\text{H}_2$  molecules (red).

**Bottom:** Timothy Strobel (foreground) works with a supercontinuum light source.

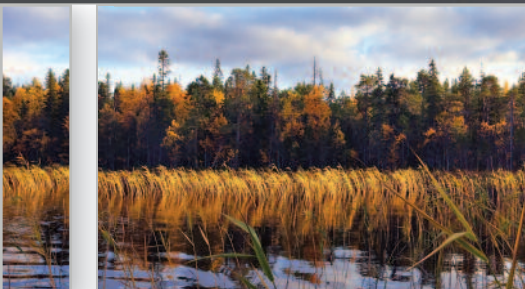
Until now, scientists created most silicon clathrates by heating a chemical precursor in a vacuum. This process, however, is not ideal for controlling growing conditions and keeping the cages stable. Synthesis under high pressure provides a reliable means to control growth of certain other materials (e.g., diamond and cubic boron nitride), so the Strobel team decided to pursue that approach for clathrates. They subjected mixtures of Na-Si to various pressures and temperature regimes and found a type of clathrate,  $\text{Na}_8\text{Si}_{46}$ , that formed at pressures ranging from 20,000 to 60,000 times atmospheric pressure (2 to 6 gigapascals, GPa) and temperatures of 1160 to 1520°F (900 to 1100 K). When the pressure was increased to 79,000 atmospheres (8 GPa), a new clathrate structure  $\text{NaSi}_6$  formed. The latter material behaves like a metal and has never been seen before.

In addition to these experiments, the researchers performed calculations to predict how the materials would behave. Calculations and experiments revealed that sodium clathrates are thermodynamically stable at high pressure. The consistency suggests that scientists can use theoretical calculations to predict new synthesis routes for other compounds.

Strobel and colleagues also discovered that a clathrate formed from hydrogen sulfide and molecular hydrogen ( $\text{H}_2\text{S} + \text{H}_2$ ) exhibited different behaviors under different pressure conditions. At pressures of 35,000 atmospheres (3.5 GPa), the compound crystallized into a stable “guest/host” structure held together by weak attractive forces (van der Waals forces). At 170,000 atmospheres (17 GPa), the hydrogen bonding increased between neighboring  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  molecules. This type of bonding alone, however, was not sufficient for stability; when the hydrogen molecules were removed from the cage, the  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  molecule framework collapsed. The research showed that novel cooperative interactions arising from molecular packing are necessary to hold such structures together. □

# Global Ecology

*Linking Ecosystem Processes with Large-scale Impacts*



## Deciphering Dead Zones

There are some 400 coastal “dead zones” around the world where the concentration of dissolved oxygen is so low that water cannot support healthy aquatic life. Researchers know that nutrients from agricultural runoff play an important role in the formation of dead zones, but their impact relative to other factors—such as the degree of stratification or layering in the water body—is difficult to identify. This makes it challenging to assess how the incidence and size of dead zones can be reduced through agricultural and runoff management.

Dan Obenour, a Ph.D. student working with Anna Michalak and a colleague at the University of Michigan, conducted the first study to isolate the impact of nutrients from that of stratification on dead zone variability in the Gulf of Mexico. They developed a statistical model that can pinpoint the impact of stratification; they found that stratification and nutrient concentrations contribute approximately equally to reductions in dissolved oxygen concentration. This result means that reducing nutrient runoff into the Gulf would have a substantial beneficial effect—a boon to coastal management practices.

Strong stratification, measured by looking at the temperature or salinity as a function of depth, shuts off the

resupply of oxygen to the bottom. Nutrients stimulate algal growth, and algae consume oxygen as they sink to the bottom and decompose. The net impact of both factors is a reduction in oxygen levels and the formation of dead zones.

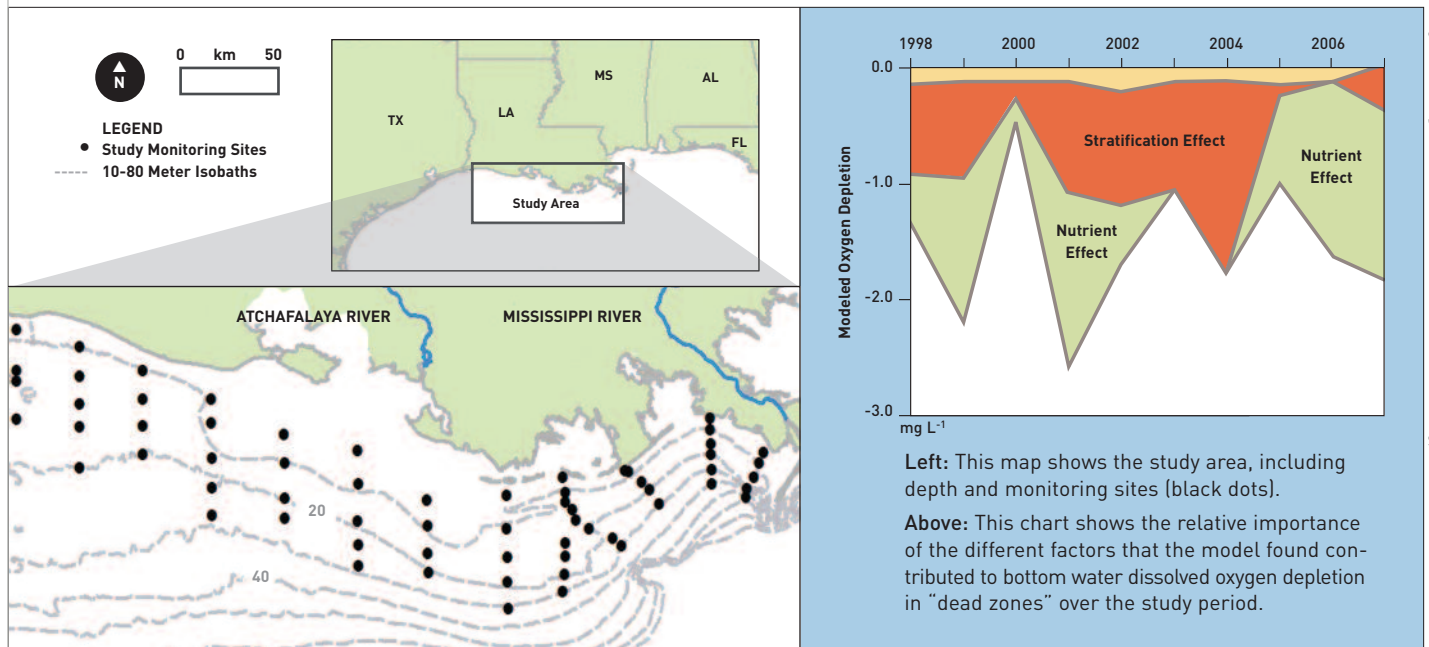
Obenour and team used a data analysis tool called geostatistical regression to isolate the impact of stratification by looking at its spatial relationship to dissolved oxygen at the bottom of the water column. They modeled 10 years of monitoring data from 1998-2007 along the Louisiana-Texas coast. They examined yearly variability in dissolved oxygen that could not be explained by the relationship with stratification against a variety of other factors; they found that nitrogen, in the form of nitrate and nitrite concentrations, explained the remaining signal.

The team then explored the impact of hypothetical nutrient reduction scenarios over the 10 years. They found that shrinking the size of the low-oxygen zone to 1,930



*Image courtesy Dan Obenour*

Ph.D. student Dan Obenour is on a research vessel in the Gulf of Mexico study area.

Global Ecology, *Continued*

Images used with permission Environmental Science and Technology

square miles (5000 km<sup>2</sup>), a goal set for the Gulf of Mexico by the Mississippi River/Gulf of Mexico Watershed Nutrient Task Force, would require about a 30% to 60% reduction in nitrate and nitrite concentrations.

## Uncovering Canopy Chemistry

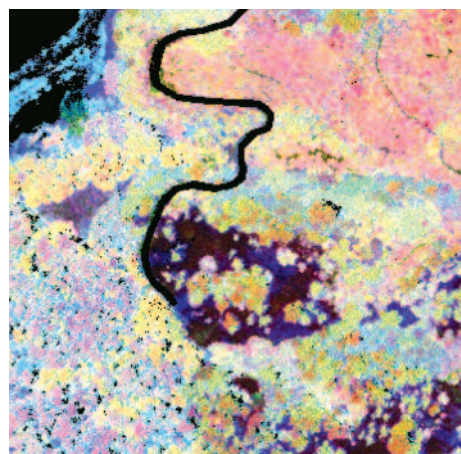
In seeking to understand the chemistry of the plant canopy, scientists try to determine the different effects of environmental regulators—such as terrain and soil—and of different plant species. The failure to understand these effects limits our ability to predict the effects of climate change and to unravel how nitrogen and carbon cycle through a

system. A study by doctoral student Kyla Dahlin has revealed some new insights about whether the stronger predictors of canopy chemistry are environmental regulators or species within plant communities.

To study the diversity and distribution of plants, researchers can look at how different plant traits, like plant height or leaf shape and size, among different species in a community vary under different environmental conditions. Dahlin took a broader approach. For her Ph.D. thesis, she measured four chemical traits of California plant communities using the new Carnegie Airborne Observatory Airborne Taxonomic Mapping System (AToMS), coupled with on-ground sampling, to produce maps of these four traits across the landscape.



Dahlin measured leaf nitrogen per unit mass, leaf carbon per unit mass, leaf water concentration, and canopy water content across the ecologically diverse Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve in Northern California. The plant communities included savanna/grasslands, ever-green oaks and chaparral, riverbank ecosystems, and more. AToMS allowed Dahlin to detect the chemistry at extremely high resolution.



Images courtesy Kyla Dahlin

Dahlin combined her airborne data with known environmental regulators, such as terrain, soil, and land-use history, to model whether environmental regulators or species within plant communities were more indicative of the chemical variation of the canopy. She found that environmental regulators played a role but that plant communities were a stronger predictor.

For instance, Dahlin found that leaf shedding (deciduousness) willow-dominated communities, areas dominated by deciduous shrubs, and tracts with deciduous oaks were stronger predictors of leaf nitrogen levels than environmental regulators, making plant characteristics more important than environmental ones. Since nitrogen and carbon variations in the canopy are more closely tied to the vegetation community than to environmental regulators, individual species could become critical for understanding nitrogen and carbon cycling. The results not only are intriguing, they also represent a major step in integrating remote-sensing science with community ecology and spatial statistics. □

**Top:** The left image shows a true color image of part of Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve. The right image shows the same area but colored by canopy chemistry measured by the Carnegie Airborne Observatory Airborne Taxonomic Mapping System. Leaf carbon is red, leaf nitrogen is green, and leaf water is blue.

**Bottom:** Kyla Dahlin assesses the health of a young California bay laurel (*Umbellularia californica*).



Image courtesy Noma Chiaradio

# Observatories

*Investigating the Birth, Structure, and Fate of the Universe*



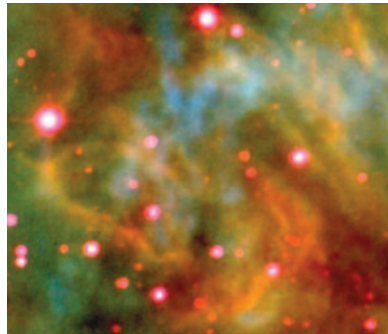
36

Observatories

## Birthing Stars

The birth of a star is a violent business. It begins in giant clouds of molecular gas and dust that gravitationally collapse. Pressure and temperature increase, causing these clumps to coalesce into spinning spheres of very hot gas known as protostars. Over millions of years the protostars grow and ultimately stabilize into different star types, depending on their mass. Miguel Roth and team are studying whether young stars of different masses are made by the same mechanisms.

Image courtesy: Miguel Roth

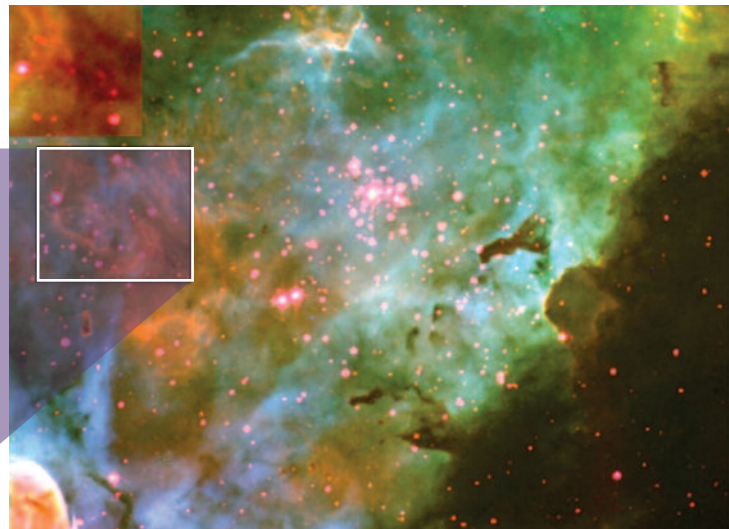


The inset of this image shows the area (in red) where Miguel Roth and colleagues discovered the 72-member group of young stars in the Carina Nebula. They are embedded in filaments of a hydrogen cloud, a typical birth-place for newborn stars.

Low-mass stars can eject energetic jets of gas in an early stage, exciting the surrounding medium. The excitation induces chemical changes and forms spectacular knots of molecular hydrogen and sulfur called Herbig-Haro objects in the neighborhood of the newborn star. These knots are short-lived, compact nebula with specific chemical signatures. Roth and team believe that such knots could be associated with the formation of more massive stars as well.

Other processes can excite hydrogen, too. In a recent study, the team looked at star clusters of intermediate mass stars—stars about 7 to 9 times the mass of the Sun—in the Carina Nebula. The group consisted of at least 72 young stars in a cloud of ionized hydrogen called an H II region.

The astronomers found a photodissociation region caused by ultraviolet (UV) photons from other, more massive stars in the area, plus stellar winds that provide the heat that affects the gas chemistry. They found the 72-



member cluster of young stars embedded at the top of a pillar-like structure made of dust just behind this region.

The scientists discovered that their young star group shares many features of recent star formation with stars of different masses formed elsewhere in the Carina Nebula. Scientists believe that the heating mechanism of star formation for those other stars was the interaction of UV radiation from a previous generation of stars and winds with the interstellar medium. They think that the original molecular cloud interacts with this radiation and forms photodissociation areas, which appear as dust structures that resemble pillars and “elephant trunks.” Stars form toward their tops. Roth and team believe that the same formation scenario is likely for their new group of 72 stars. The astronomers hope to unravel the different formation processes with a new infrared spectrograph on the Magellan telescope called FIRE, an instrument built by investigators at MIT.

## Behold Galacticus!

Galacticus is not a super hero. Galacticus is a super model used to determine the formation and evolution of the galaxies. Developed by Andrew Benson, the George Ellery Hale Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Astrophysics, it is one of the most advanced models of galaxy formation available.

Rather than building his model around observational data, Benson’s Galacticus relies on known laws of physics and the so-called N-body problem, which predicts the motions of celestial bodies that interact gravitationally in groups. Galacticus’ results are stunning 3-D videos.

Some 80% of the matter in the universe cannot be seen. This unseen matter is believed to be cold, dark matter, and it forms a halo around galaxies like our Milky Way. Dark matter affects how galaxies form. Galacticus solves the physics of galaxy formation inside a hierarchy of dark matter halos, which are linked in tree-like structures called merger trees. Galacticus is “fed” merger trees and then populates them with galaxies.

Benson and colleagues have run numerous simulations, including a simulation of the reionization period—an epoch between about 200 million and one billion years after the Big Bang—when neutral hydrogen began to form quasars, stars, and the first galaxies. Benson examined the growth of ionization fronts—clouds of hydrogen in the intergalactic medium that has been stripped of electrons. He modeled a star-forming protogalaxy with an energetic, dense, bright area near its center called an Active Galactic Nucleus (AGN). The stars and AGN yielded ultraviolet and X-ray photons that produced an ionization front. The results will guide future surveys of this epoch.

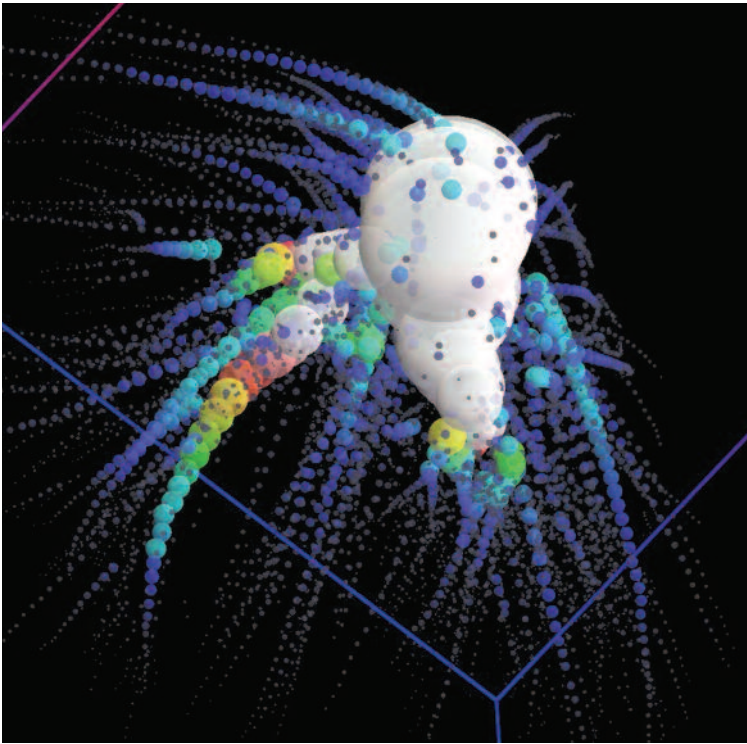
Benson, with colleague Arif Babul, is also modeling the growth of black holes with highly energetic jets at their



Miguel Roth (back) and his colleagues Paolo Persi (middle) and Mauricio Tapia are on a three-night observation run.

Observatories, *Continued*

Image courtesy Andrew Benson



center within a hierarchically growing population of galaxies. Researchers believe the spin of the black hole drives the jets; the model computes this spin rate and the power of the jets.

Benson has ambitious plans for Galacticus, including simulating a very early and hidden part of the universe dubbed the submillimeter universe when light was obscured by dust. Thus far, theorists have not been able to model it successfully. □

**Left top:** This still image shows a representation of a merger tree from one of Galacticus' calculations. Each colored sphere represents a dark matter halo that grows with time and eventually merges with other dark matter halos.

**Below:** Andrew Benson at the Griffith Observatory

**Right:** This image shows a simulated patch of sky containing many thousands of galaxies. Benson's model produced this image; it represents what the Hubble Space Telescope would see if it were able to "observe" Benson's model universe. It was made with collaborators Rick White and Mike Fall.



Image courtesy Andrew Benson, Rick White, and Mike Fall



Image courtesy Andrew Benson

# Plant Biology

*Characterizing the Genes of Plant Growth and Development*



## Pumped Up Plants

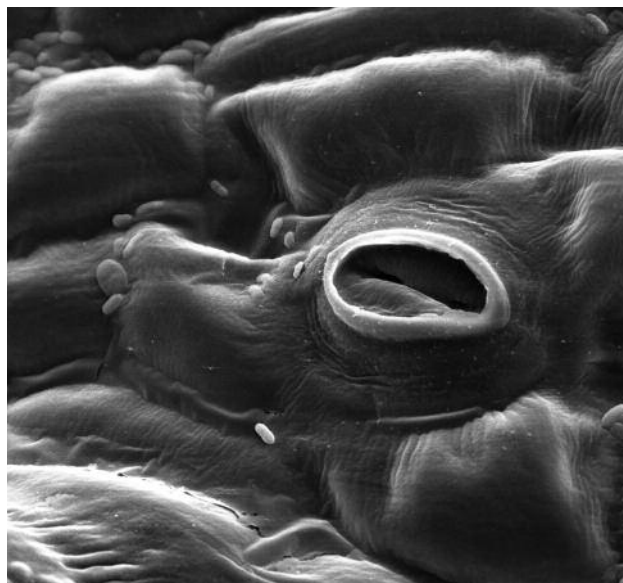
Steroids are important hormones in both animals and plants. Steroids bulk up plants just as they do human athletes, but the pathway of molecular signals that tell the genes to boost growth and development is more complex in plant cells than in human and animal cells. Unlike animals, plants do not have glands to produce and secrete hormones. Rather, each plant cell has the ability to generate hormones. Another difference is that animal cells typically have receptor molecules that respond to select steroids located within a cell's nucleus. In plants, steroid receptors are anchored to the outside surface of a cell's outer membrane—the membrane that delineates a cell as a single unit thus requiring relay systems to trigger changes in gene regulation in the nucleus.

In a tour de force, Carnegie's Zhiyong Wang has been homing in on the chemical signaling pathways of one major class of plant hormones called brassinosteroids, making it one of the best-studied aspects of cellular physiology. As it turns out, brassinosteroids are not only involved in pumping up the plant, they conduct in an incredibly wide array of functions, including response to environmental stresses, cell elongation, and resistance to pathogens.

Mutant plants that are deficient in brassinosteroids show many defects at various phases of the plant life cycle,

including reduced seed germination, irregular growth in the dark, altered pattern of organ formation, dwarfism, and sterility. Brassinosteroids also control the leaf angle, which is critical for optimal energy capture and thus yield. As such, understanding the brassinosteroid pathway could help researchers improve plant growth and hardiness, which could increase crop yields and help fight world hunger.

The Wang lab has become the leader in uncovering this exciting signaling pathway. In 2012, Wang and his lab again expanded our understanding of many important aspects of the pathway. They made new breakthroughs in



*Image courtesy: Dartmouth College Electron Microscope Facility*

A plant's leaves are sealed with a gastight wax layer to prevent water loss. A plant breathes through microscopic pores called stomata (Greek, for mouths) on the surfaces of its leaves, shown here. Zhiyong Wang and team found that brassinosteroids are involved in regulating the developmental process for these crucial plant organs.



## Plant Biology, *Continued*



Image courtesy www.public-domain-image.com

When a seed germinates underground, it rapidly elongates its stem to reach the soil's surface. If its neighbor shades the plant, it elongates its stem to out compete its neighbors for sunlight. Under full sunlight, the plant's priority is leaf expansion. Management of these responses to environmental signals is, at least in part, controlled by a "command center" that involves brassinosteroids and another major class of plant hormones called gibberellins.

how brassinosteroids are involved in the distribution of a plant's gas-exchange system, as well as breakthroughs in how a plant responds to changes in light and temperature. Moreover, they discovered a system of "cross-talk," by which brassinosteroids interact with a chemical signaling system controlled by another major class of plant hormones called gibberellins. Together, brassinosteroids and gibberellins form a "command center" controlling plant growth and environmental responses. Wang believes this network will be a major target for genetically engineering high-yielding crops.

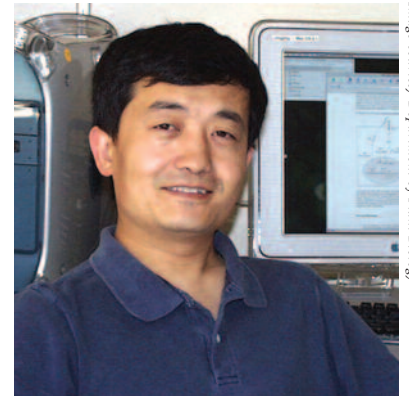


Image courtesy Department of Plant Biology

Zhiyong Wang

## A Paradigm Shift in Plant Disease Resistance

Feeding a growing population, resisting plant disease, and overcoming the human problems of obesity and diabetes have one thing in common: they involve sugar transport by SWEET proteins. Plants and humans use sugars as key compounds to distribute carbon, energy, and a common set of transport proteins (SWEETs) that Wolf Frommer's lab discovered. SWEETs hold the key to increasing crop yields. They open a completely new way to prevent plant diseases. Excitingly and unexpectedly, they also may help researchers understand how sugars are transported in human cells, with implications for our understanding of diabetes and obesity.

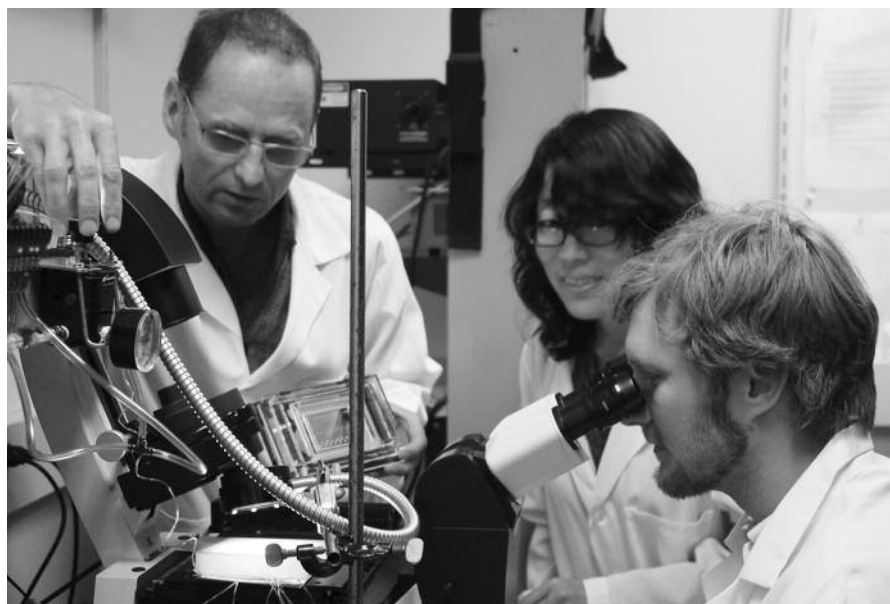
Plants capture light energy and convert atmospheric carbon dioxide and water to create the sugar sucrose. Sucrose biosynthesis occurs inside green leaf cells, which are connected to all other plant organs via a network of veins, the phloem. Unlike animals, plants do not have a mechanical pump for distributing sugars and other nutrients; they use a molecular pump instead. Over the course of 20 years, Wolf Frommer and his lab have identified the core components of this pump—starting with identifying the active pore proteins that load sucrose into the plant’s veins. But the mechanism that gets the sugar out of the cells that produced it in the first place remained elusive.

Frommer’s team tracked down these missing links, named SWEETs, with novel tools: fluorescent Förster resonance energy transfer biosensors. These sensors report sugar levels in subcompartments of individual cells and

quantify them by a color change. The technology has myriad research uses, including the study of brain chemistry, cancer, and biofuel development.

Over the past two years, the team discovered that bacteria and fungi hijack the SWEET sugar transport pores to access the plant sugar. The pathogens enter the spaces between the cells, camp out, pick the lock to the pantry, dine, reproduce, and dash. The pathogens inject activator proteins into the cell that directly turn on sugar efflux transporters—the floodgate mechanism at the plasma membrane that pumps sugars out of the cell for the pathogen to steal. This is the first time scientists have a direct handle on controlling the food supply to pathogens, which opens a new avenue for preventing a wide range of crop diseases. Additionally, fine-tuning the SWEETs may help produce higher crop yields. And because humans

also use SWEETs to transport glucose, understanding the sugar-transporting mechanism could lead to breakthroughs in medicine. □



Images courtesy Wolf Frommer

Plant Biology director Wolf Frommer (left) discusses the new microfluidic chip for live imaging of plant roots with Li-Qing Chen (center), lead author of the *Science* and *Nature* articles describing the identification of the SWEET transporters, and Guido Grossmann (right), lead author of the *Plant Cell* and *JoVE* articles describing the development and use of the novel RootChip technology.

# Terrestrial Magnetism

*Understanding Earth, Other Planets, and Their Place in the Cosmos*

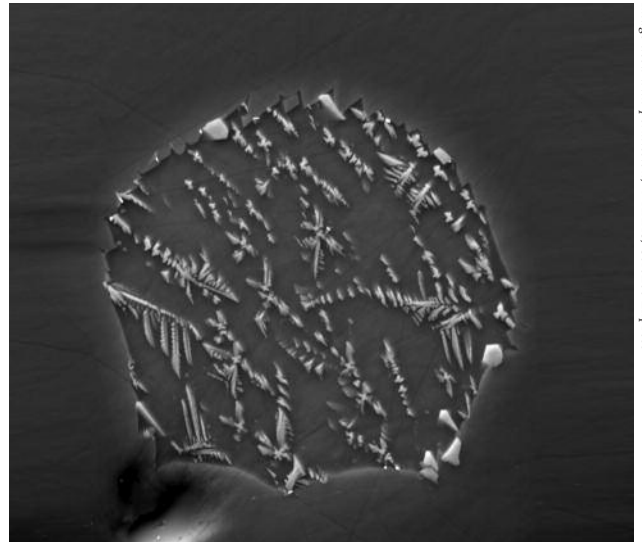


## Moon Awash with Water

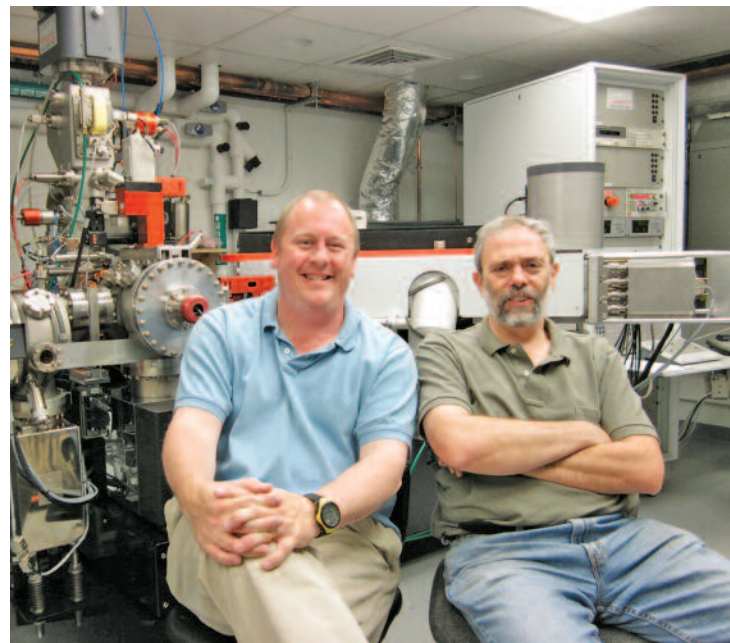
The Moon has much more water than previously thought, according to a team of scientists led by geochemist Erik Hauri. Their research shows that droplets of magma trapped within crystals collected during the Apollo 17 mission contain 100 times more water than earlier measurements recorded. The lunar magmas are just as wet as Earth's mid-ocean-ridge basalts—a common volcanic rock—which means that the Earth's mantle and the Moon's mantle could have similar amounts of water. The finding could overturn the prevailing theory about the Moon's origin.

The team used Carnegie's state-of-the-art NanoSIMS 50L ion probe. This instrument shoots a beam of charged particles at tiny samples to determine their trace element composition with unparalleled precision; the team's unique techniques can detect extremely minute quantities of water in glasses and minerals. The researchers measured seven bits of magma trapped within lunar crystals. Because these bits, called inclusions, are encased in crystals, water and other easily evaporative (i.e., volatile) materials could not escape during the eruptions that brought them to the Moon's surface eons ago.

The Earth and the other inner planets contain relatively low amounts of water and volatile elements, which were



*Image used with permission, © AAAS Science Express*





not abundant in the inner Solar System during planet formation. The Moon has even lower quantities of these volatile elements, which has long been claimed as evidence that the Moon must have formed from material ejected from the Earth as a result of a catastrophic giant impact. But this new research shows that aspects of this theory must be reevaluated, because such an impact would have been expected to cause the escape of these volatiles.

The study also puts a new twist on the origin of water ice detected in craters at the lunar poles by several recent NASA missions. The ice has been attributed to comet and meteoroid impacts, but it is possible that some of this ice could have come from the water released by past eruptions of lunar magmas.

Researchers should take these findings into account when analyzing samples from other planetary bodies in our Solar System. Hauri's team believes that their unique method of analysis provides an accurate and direct way to determine the water content of a planet's interior.

**Left top:** This is an optical photograph of a droplet of solidified melt within an olivine crystal from the Apollo 17 mission. It is about 40 microns in diameter. Analysis of the Apollo 17 samples indicates that the Moon has 100 times more water than found in previous measurements.

**Left bottom:** Carnegie's Erik Hauri (left) sits with coauthor Alberto Saal in the lab.

## Particles to Planets

Comets and asteroids represent the building blocks of our Solar System and thus record the physics and chemistry of how planets formed. But there are puzzles: How did icy comets obtain particles made by high-temperature conditions? How did the particles acquire different compositional layers ("rims"), and when did they form? Collaboration between theoretical astrophysicist Alan Boss and cosmochemist Conel Alexander, with colleague Morris Podolak, is answering these riddles and illuminating the earliest stages of Solar System formation.

The protosun in the early solar nebula is thought to have experienced a series of outbursts propelling particles of many sizes through the nebula to distances ranging from one astronomical unit (the Earth/Sun distance, AU) to 10 AUs. Boss and Alexander are the first to model the particles' trajectories. They modeled 200 2-centimeter spherical particles (representing calcium-aluminum-rich inclusions (CAIs) from primitive meteorites) over 200 years and predicted their thermal and chemical processing.

The model assumed a solar nebula with a mass about 5% of today's Sun, with temperatures ranging from a frigid  $-351^{\circ}\text{F}$  (60 K) in the outer regions to a scorching  $2240^{\circ}\text{F}$  (1500 K) near the center. The calculations allowed the CAIs—dominated by the mineral melilite—to orbit, interact with the disk gas and pressure, and gravitationally interact with the protosun.

The 2-centimeter particles started orbiting in unison, but after about 20 model years their trajectories started to diverge significantly. Some particles reached the hot, central disk, while others headed for the cold, outer disk; some did both.

The researchers modeled a number of different evaporation and condensation scenarios for melilite. The model

## Terrestrial Magnetism, *Continued*

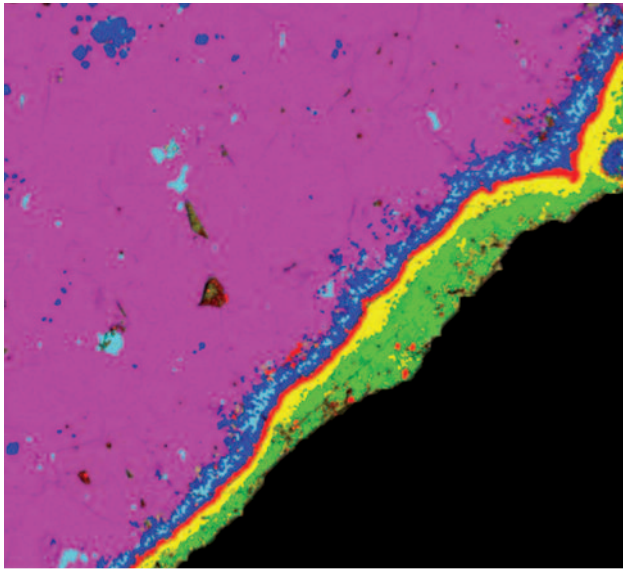


Image courtesy Justin Simon

indicated that the particles could have undergone processing in the hot inner disk and then moved to the frigid outer regions, explaining how particles with compositions indicating high temperatures of formation could have ended up in icy comets. The results also showed some strange trips back and forth, which could explain the layers with different oxygen isotopes found in some particles. (Isotopes are varieties of oxygen with different numbers of neutrons.) The varying isotope compositions reflect different processing conditions: some isotopes are associated with processing near the protosun, while others are associated with the planet-formation areas. The fact that particles survived the mayhem suggests that they were processed during a late outburst, which counters current assumptions that they formed during earlier stages of Solar System formation. □

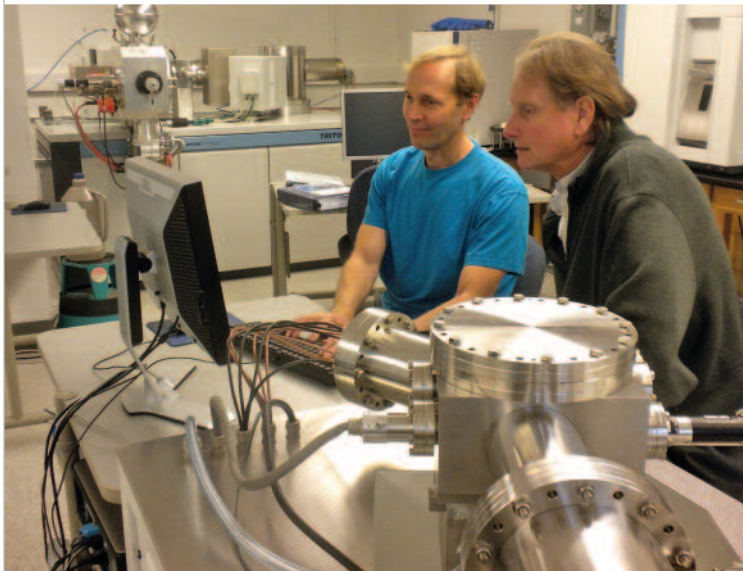


Image courtesy Kasey Cunningham

**Top left:** This X-ray image shows the compositional differences along the rim of a typical Type A calcium-aluminum-rich particle. This particle was found within the Allende meteorite.

**Bottom left:** Cosmochemist Conel Alexander (left) and theoretical astrophysicist Alan Boss (right) collaborated on modeling the trajectories of tiny particles in the early Solar System to decipher what happened during the earliest stages of Solar System formation.

# First Light & The Carnegie Academy for Science Education

*Teaching the Art of Teaching Science and Math*



## Retooling Teaching With Friendship

This past year, Carnegie Academy for Science Education (CASE) staff (Julie Edmonds, Toby Horn, and Marlena Jones) teamed with Friendship Collegiate Academy, a public charter school in northeast Washington, D.C., to help develop a new teaching approach in the school's Allied Health and PolyTech Career Academies.

Friendship's objective is to emphasize interdisciplinary Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math (STEM) instruction integrated with English and social studies across its academies.

Seventeen 11th and 12th grade teachers participated in the CASE Summer Institute to learn how to teach using project-based learning. In this approach, the teacher becomes an academic coach and guides students to take control of a topic within a theme and explore it independently.

CASE encouraged the interdisciplinary teams from each academy to choose an interesting, challenging, and rich question to drive instruction across the disciplines. In the Allied Health project, "What is Healthy Living?" a social studies segment examines historical farming practices in the United States, including foods and recipes.

The science unit investigates the physics behind Olympic gymnastics, while the microbiology unit explores the role of microbes in food and disease. Other courses contribute similarly relevant topics. The academy's effort will culminate in a community health fair and walk, with student projects on display.

The PolyTech Academy chose to examine the Washington, D.C., subway system, Metro. Facets of this project, "Is Metro Safe, Reliable, and Effective?" are exploring the history of transportation in the city, how to redesign cars to hold more passengers without them feeling crowded, and the physics behind the Metro accident that killed nine people near the Fort Totten station in 2009. At the end of this project, the students will present their recommendations for improvements to the Metro Board.

Some of the teachers were also blended into a six-week student research project in astrobiology, "Life in Extreme Environments," led by Julie Edmonds. Since most of the students in the program attend Friendship, the teachers could see firsthand how their own students became engaged when given the chance to learn independently.

## Math for America Spreads its Wings

This past academic year 14 Math for America (MfA) fellows taught mathematics to some 1,200 high-need students in Washington, D.C., public schools. Six more fellows began teaching in the current school year, and four more began this year's 15-month training program. Carnegie and American University run the Washington, D.C., MfA (MfA DC) program.

All MfA fellows attend professional development sessions and are guided by mentors to sharpen their skills.

## First Light & The Carnegie Academy for Science Education, *Continued*

**Top:** PolyTech Academy teachers explore the engineering, physics, and math connections of a proposed student activity before making their decision to pursue the Metro project. From left to right: Jaclyn Claiborne, engineering, math, and statistics; Christian Schaefer, engineering; Aaron Morton, digital graphics and software applications.

**Bottom:** John Neral, guest speaker from the District of Columbia's Office of the State Superintendent for Education, spoke about the new Common Core State Standards for Mathematics. Seated from left to right: Julie Edmonds, CASE co-director (in yellow); Sarah Bax, CASE Mentor Teacher and M/A DC Master Teacher (in pink); Carlyle Chalmers, Friendship PolyTech Academy video production teacher (in purple); and Francis Ayissi, 10th grade chemistry teacher (in blue).



In addition to a background in mathematics, teachers must be able to connect with high-need youngsters, have a sense of humor, be flexible, and be resilient. Perhaps most importantly, they need to convey the joy of learning math with a contagious enthusiasm for the subject.

The staff at MfA has made a number of enhancements since 2009, including improved professional development and the inauguration of a Master Teacher Fellowship. James Tanton, who now leads professional development for MfA DC, mesmerizes students and teachers with his animated teaching approach. Tanton deconstructs problems so others understand the reasons why, for instance, multiplying two negative numbers creates a positive one. (See Tanton's style and approach to mathematics at [www.jamestanton.com](http://www.jamestanton.com).)

The year 2012 marks the second year for the Master Teacher Fellowship. The goal is to establish five master teachers to encourage math teachers to continue in their field and to help develop leadership skills for high-needs instruction. Master teachers have degrees in mathematics and have taught for at least four years. These fellows receive stipends and professional development support. The first MfA DC Master Teacher, Sarah Bax, received the 2011 Presidential Award for Excellence in Mathematics and Science Teaching. □



*Image courtesy James Tanton*

**Top:** Mathematician James Tanton directs professional development for the Washington, D.C., Math for America chapter. Tanton has a Ph.D. in mathematics from Princeton University.

**Bottom left:** Sarah Bax, the first MfA Master Teacher from the Washington, D.C., chapter, received the 2011 Presidential Award for Excellence in Mathematics and Science Teaching. She has been teaching in Washington, D.C., public schools for 18 years; she currently teaches at Hardy Middle School.



*Image courtesy NSF*



# Financial Profile

*for the year ending June 30, 2012 (unaudited)*

48



**Reader's Note:** *In this section, we present summary financial information that is unaudited. Each year the Carnegie Institution, through the Audit committee of its Board of Trustees, engages an independent auditor to express an opinion about the financial statements and the financial position of the institution. The complete audited financial statements are made available on the institution's website at [www.CarnegieScience.edu](http://www.CarnegieScience.edu).*

The Carnegie Institution of Washington completed fiscal year 2012 in sound financial condition due to the positive returns (+5.30%) of the diversified investments within its endowment; a disciplined spending policy that balances today's needs with the long-term requirements of the institution and the interests of future scientists; and the continued support of organizations and individuals who recognize the value of nurturing basic science.

The single primary source of support for the institution's activities continues to be its endowment. This reliance on institutional funding provides an important degree of independence in the research activities of the institution's scientists.

As of June 30, 2012, the endowment was valued at \$795 million. Over the period 2001-2012, average annual increases in endowment contributions to the budget were 5.5%. Carnegie closely controls expenses in order to ensure the continuation of a healthy scientific enterprise.

For a number of years, under the direction of the Finance committee of the board, Carnegie's endowment has been allocated among a broad spectrum of asset classes including: fixed-income instruments (bonds), equities (stocks), absolute return investments, real estate partnerships, private equity, and natural resources partnerships. The goal of this diversified approach is to generate attractive overall performance and minimize the volatility that would exist in a less diversified portfolio.

The Finance committee of the board regularly examines the asset allocation of the endowment and readjusts the allocation, as appropriate. The institution relies upon external managers and partnerships to conduct the investment activities, and it employs a commercial bank to maintain custody. The following chart shows the allocation of the institution's endowment among asset classes as of June 30, 2012.

Asset Class	Target	Actual
Common Stock	37.5%	40.5%
Alternative Assets	55.0%	54.0%
Fixed Income and Cash	7.5%	5.5%

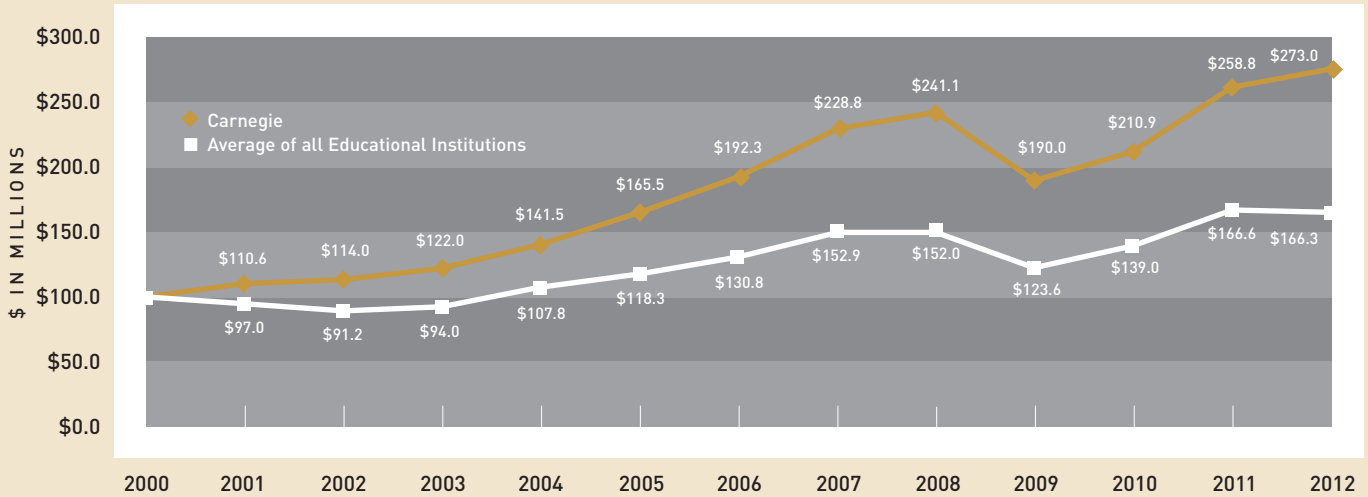
Carnegie's investment goals are to provide high levels of current support to the institution and to maintain the long-term spending power of its endowment. The success of Carnegie's investment strategy is illustrated in the following figure that compares, for a hypothetical investment of \$100 million, Carnegie's investment returns with the average returns for all educational institutions for the last twelve years.

Carnegie has pursued a long-term policy of controlling its spending rate, bringing the budgeted rate down in a gradual fashion from 6+ % in 1992 to 5.00% today. Carnegie employs what is known as a 70/30 hybrid spending rule. That is, the amount available from the endowment in any year is made up of 70% of the previous year's budget, adjusted for inflation, and 30% of the most recently completed year-end endowment value, multiplied by the spending rate of 5.0% and adjusted for inflation and for debt. This method reduces volatility from year-to-year. The following figure depicts actual spending as a percentage of ending market value for the last 20 years.

In fiscal year 2012, Carnegie benefitted from continuing federal support. Carnegie's federal support has grown from \$24.5 million in 2006 to more than \$34.5 million in new grants in 2012. This is a testament to the high quality of Carnegie scientists and their ability to compete successfully for federal funds in this period of fiscal restraint.

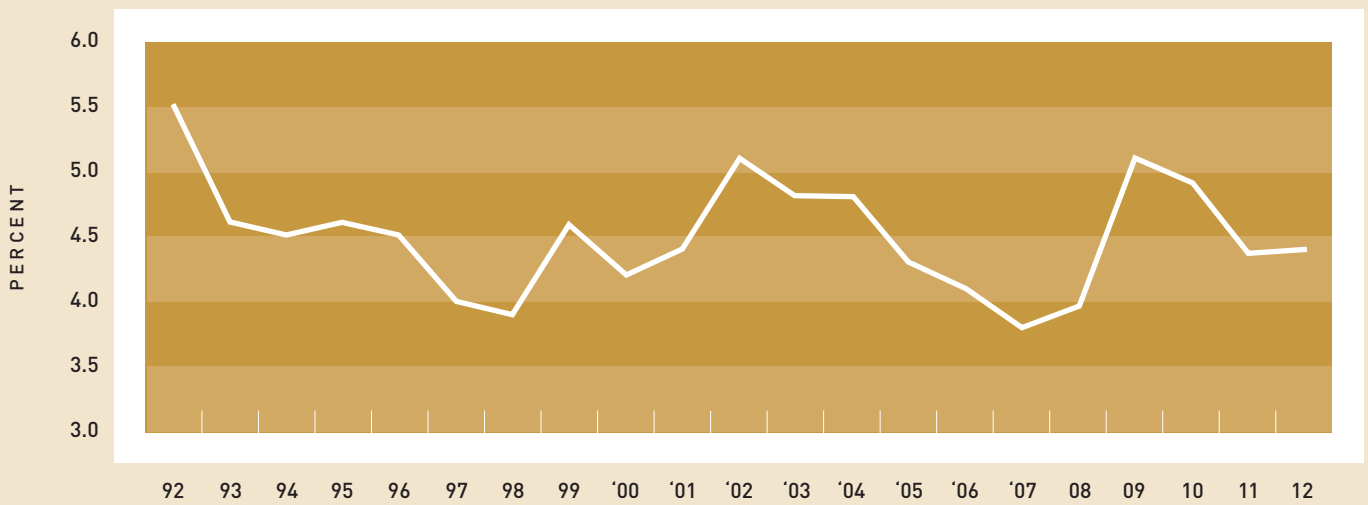
Carnegie also benefits from generous support from foundations and individuals. Funding from foundations has grown from an average of about \$3 million/year in the period from 2000 to 2004 to \$7.4 million in 2012. Within Carnegie's endowment, there are a number of "funds" that provide support either in a general way or targeted to a specific purpose. The largest of these is the Andrew Carnegie Fund, begun with the original gift of \$10 million. Mr. Carnegie later made additional gifts totaling another \$12 million during his lifetime. This tradition of generous support for Carnegie's scientific mission has continued throughout our history and a list of donors in fiscal year 2012 appears in an earlier section of this year book. In addition, Carnegie receives important federal and private grants for specific research purposes, including support from the Howard Hughes Medical Institute for researchers at the Department of Embryology.

### Illustration of \$100 Million Investment - Carnegie Returns vs. Average Returns for All Educational Institutions (2000-2012)



Average returns for educational institutions are taken from Commonfund reports on endowment performance.

### Endowment Spending as a Percent of Ending Endowment Value\*



\*Includes debt financing.

**Statements of Financial Position (unaudited)**

June 30, 2012, and 2011

	2012	2011
<b>Assets</b>		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2,224,055	\$ 1,518,067
Accrued investment income	47,721	0
Contributions receivable	18,495,658	7,298,027
Accounts receivable and other assets	21,436,261	17,279,764
Bond proceeds held by Trustee	15,694	17,694
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>\$ 42,219,389</b>	<b>\$ 26,113,552</b>
Noncurrent assets:		
Investments	794,835,568	795,672,507
Property and equipment, net	152,340,983	154,768,137
<b>Total noncurrent assets</b>	<b>\$947,176,551</b>	<b>\$950,440,644</b>
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$989,395,940</b>	<b>\$976,554,196</b>
<b>Liabilities and Net Assets</b>		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 11,449,485	\$ 10,918,845
Amount held for others	0	0
Deferred revenues	29,670,190	31,307,772
Bonds payable	65,706,919	65,728,416
Accrued postretirement benefits	19,991,999	17,206,079
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>\$126,818,593</b>	<b>\$125,161,112</b>
<b>Net assets</b>		
Unrestricted	\$253,993,414	\$244,949,855
Temporarily restricted	553,628,669	551,513,903
Permanently restricted	54,955,264	54,929,326
<b>Total net assets</b>	<b>\$862,577,347</b>	<b>851,393,084</b>
<b>Total liabilities and net assets</b>	<b>\$989,395,940</b>	<b>\$976,554,196</b>

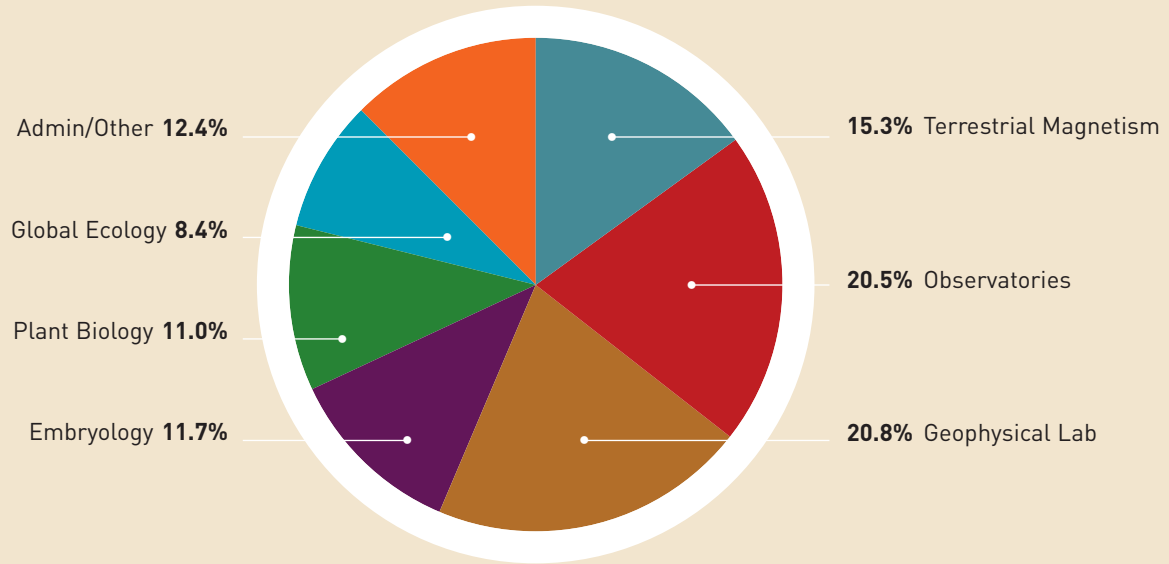
**Statements of Activities<sup>1</sup> (unaudited)**

Periods ended June 30, 2012, and 2011

	2012	2011
Revenue and support:		
Grants and contracts	\$ 40,529,751	\$ 40,480,694
Contributions, gifts	26,801,795	13,081,598
Other income	7,820,546	18,583
Net external revenue	\$ 75,152,092	\$ 53,580,875
Investment income and unrealized gains (losses)	\$ 36,181,149	\$ 153,142,080
Total revenues, gains, other support	\$ 111,333,241	\$ 206,722,955
Program and supporting services:		
Terrestrial Magnetism	\$ 14,972,184	\$ 11,957,202
Observatories	20,071,881	21,920,605
Geophysical Laboratory	20,425,062	19,962,665
Embryology	11,467,512	9,670,782
Plant Biology	10,778,313	10,032,715
Global Ecology	8,241,999	6,267,032
Other programs	852,665	1,050,387
Administration and general expenses	11,259,427	10,556,630
Total expenses	\$ 98,069,043	\$ 91,418,018
Change in net assets before pension related changes	\$ 13,264,198	\$ 115,304,937
Pension related Changes	(2,079,935)	(1,359,592)
Net assets at the beginning of the period	\$ 851,393,084	\$ 737,447,739
Net assets at the end of the period	\$ 862,577,347	\$ 851,393,084

<sup>1</sup>Includes restricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted revenues, gains, and other support.

### 2012 Expenses by Department (\$98.1 Million)



# Personnel

*July 1, 2011-June 30, 2012*



## Carnegie Administration

Cynthia Allen, *Director of Administration and Finance*<sup>1</sup>  
 Maceo Bacote, *Events Coordinator*<sup>2</sup>  
 Benjamin Barbin, *Manager of Advancement Activities*  
 Shalini Batra, *Events Coordinator*<sup>3</sup>  
 Shaun Beavan, *Systems Administrator*  
 Gloria Brienza, *Budget and Management Analyst Manager*  
 Donald Brooks, *Building Maintenance Specialist*  
 Marjorie Burger, *Financial Manager*  
 Cady Canapp, *Manager of Human Resources and Insurance*  
 Irene Chen-Sterling, *Manager of Advancement Operations*  
 Dianne Cross, *Events Coordinator*<sup>4</sup>  
 Iva Dennis, *Payroll Coordinator*<sup>5</sup>  
 Morgan Dissin, *Special Events and Building Assistant*<sup>6</sup>  
 Robert Ellis, *Web Developer*<sup>7</sup>  
 Kristen Fisher, *Special Events and Facility Coordinator*  
 Alexis Fleming, *Special Events and Facility Coordinator*  
 Shawn Frazier, *Accounting Assistant*  
 Dina Freydin, *Senior Grants Accountant*  
 Susanne Garvey, *Director of External Affairs*  
 Darla Keefer, *Special Assistant for Administration and Building Operations*  
 Mulyono Kertajaya, *Business Data Analyst*  
 Ann Keyes, *Payroll Coordinator*<sup>8</sup>  
 Brian Kim, *Research Assistant*<sup>9</sup>  
 Yang Kim, *Deputy Financial Manager*  
 G. Gary Kowalczyk, *Director of Administration and Finance*<sup>10</sup>  
 Brian Loretz, *Senior Manager of Prospect Research*  
 Mark Maskell, *Web Developer*<sup>11</sup>  
 Tina McDowell, *Editor and Publications Officer*  
 Kelley McKutchin, *Special Events Coordinator*<sup>12</sup>  
 Richard A. Meserve, *President*  
 Natasha Metzler, *Science Writer*  
 Christina Naguiat, *Executive Assistant to the President*  
 June Napoco-Soriente, *Financial Accountant*  
 Alicia North, *Payroll Coordinator*<sup>13</sup>  
 Tessa Pagonos, *Donor Vision Specialist*<sup>14</sup>  
 Mikhail Pimenov, *Endowment Manager*  
 Gotthard Sági-Szabó, *Chief Information Officer*  
 C. Rick Sherman, *Chief Advancement Officer*  
 Harminder Singh, *Financial Accountant*  
 John Strom, *Multimedia Designer/Producer*  
 Gabor Szilagyí, *Information Systems Technician*<sup>15</sup>  
 Laura Unterholzner, *Special Events/Building Assistant*  
 Yulonda R. White, *Human Resources and Records Coordinator*  
 Jacqueline Williams, *Assistant to Human Resources and Insurance Manager*

<sup>1</sup> From April 2, 2012

<sup>2</sup> From April 25, 2012

<sup>3</sup> From August 1, 2011, to October 10, 2011

<sup>4</sup> From September 10, 2011, to November 20, 2011

<sup>5</sup> From July 11, 2011, to November 30, 2011

<sup>6</sup> From May 15, 2012

<sup>7</sup> To March 30, 2012

<sup>8</sup> To August 1, 2011

<sup>9</sup> From June 14, 2012

<sup>10</sup> To October 31, 2011

<sup>11</sup> From April 23, 2012

<sup>12</sup> From May 7, 2012

<sup>13</sup> From December 16, 2011

<sup>14</sup> From June 9, 2011, to November 30, 2011

<sup>15</sup> From September 14, 2011

## Carnegie Academy for Science Education

Bianca Abrams, *Director, Math for America*  
 Brianna Anderson, *STARS Program Intern, D.C. Summer Youth Employment Program (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Sarah Bax, *MfA Master Teacher, CASE Mentor*<sup>1</sup>  
 Cassandra Becker, *Math for America Fellow*<sup>2</sup>  
 Jeannette Benham, *Math for America Fellow*<sup>2</sup>  
 Guy Brandenburg, *First Light Instructor, CASE and former MfA Mentor*  
 Lawrence Chien, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Amy Danks, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Rebecca Dunn, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Julie Edmonds, *Codirector, CASE*  
 Anne Farrell, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Joseph Herbert, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Krystn Hodge, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Alexandra Horenstein, *CASE Teacher Fellow*<sup>3</sup>  
 Toby Horn, *Codirector, CASE*  
 Dasia Jacob, *STARS Program Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Marlena Jones, *Coordinator of CASE Programs*  
 Molley Kaiyoowongs, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Brian Kim, *Research Assistant*<sup>5</sup>  
 Sarah Kennedy, *CASE Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Conor Kenney, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Ariel Kramer, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Sophia Lallinger, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Lindsay Mann, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Mirielle Mbipeh, *STARS Program Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Dakari McAdoo, *First Light Volunteer*  
 Jeanah McCall, *CASE Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Mychelle McCreary, *CASE Intern*<sup>3</sup>  
 Max Mikulec, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Jessica Ogle, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Maximilian Olivier, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Julia Penn, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Jessica Reynolds, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Grier Starling, *STARS Program Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Monica Thomas, *Program Manager, Math for America*<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel Trichtinger, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Meredith Wachs, *Math for America Fellow*  
 Maya Washington, *STARS Program Intern (SYEP)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Heather Zelinsky, *Math for America Fellow*

<sup>1</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>2</sup> From May 31, 2012

<sup>3</sup> Summer 2011

<sup>4</sup> From April 16, 2012



**EMBRYOLOGY** *Front row (left to right):* Allan Spradling, Alex Bortvin, Marnie Halpern, Joe Gall, Steve Farber, Chen-Ming Fan, Christoph Lepper, Jeff Han, Fred Tan. *Second row:* Rafael Villagaray, Ming-Chia Lee, Lynne Hugendubler, Gabriela Rodriguez, Alexis Marianes, Patricia Cammon, Ella Jackson, Rejeanne Juste, Allen Strause, Sean Watson, Earl Potts. *Third row:* Xiaobin Zheng, Mahmud Siddiqi, Michael Sepanski, Chandra Harvey, Lucy Morris, Jun Wei Pek, Steven Ching, Rob Vary, Vanessa Quinlivan-Repasi, SiewHui Low, Lydia Li, Wilber Ramos, Eric Mills, Tom McDonough. *Fourth row:* Haiyang Chen, Troy Horn, Mohammed Shamim, Yuxuan Guo, Michael Harris, Svetlana Deryusheva, Chun Dong, Oni Mapp, Blake Caldwell, Sara Roberson, Rebecca Obniski, Eric Duboué, Aaron Katrikh, Sheryl Murray, Ethan Greenblatt. *Fifth row:* Eugenia Dikovskaia, Valeriya Gaysinskaya, Erin Zeituni, Alice Hung, Ona Martin, Dianne Williams, Vicki Losick, Elim Hong, Lei Lei, Vanessa Matos-Cruz, Jianjun Sun, Estela Monge, Ivana Celic, Michelle Macurak, Tagide deCarvalho, Allison Pinder, Yihan Wan, Abhignya Subedi, Glenese Johnson. *Sixth row:* Zhonghua Liu, Anna McGeachy, Shusheng Wang, Mario Izaguirre-Sierra, Matthew Sieber, Juliana Carten, Yue Zheng, Jen Anderson, Carol Davenport, Christine Pratt, Helan Xiao, Liangji Li, Reid Woods, Diana Camerota. *Seventh row:* Matthew Brown, Dolly Chin, Micah Webster, Axel Horn, Shiyong Jin, Marlow Minor, Pavol Genzor, Irena Martirosyan.

## Embryology

### Research Staff Members

Alexsky Bortvin  
 Donald D. Brown, *Director Emeritus*  
 Chen-Ming Fan  
 Steven Farber  
 Joseph G. Gall  
 Marnie Halpern  
 Nicholas T. Ingolia  
 Allan C. Spradling, *Director*  
 Yixian Zheng

### Staff Associates

Jeffrey Han  
 Christoph Lepper<sup>1</sup>  
 David MacPherson

### Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Sang Jung Ahn, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Halpern)*  
 Ivana Celic, *Research Specialist*<sup>2</sup>  
 Haiyang Chen, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Zheng)*  
 Sung Gook Cho, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (MacPherson)*<sup>3</sup>  
 Tagide deCarvalho, *Research Fellow, NRSA Postdoctoral Fellowship*  
 Svetlana Deryusheva, *Visiting Scientist, Carnegie*  
 Erik Duboué, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Halpern)*<sup>4</sup>  
 Lucilla Facchin, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>5</sup>

Rebecca Frederick, *Research Fellow, American Cancer Society Fellowship*  
 Megha Ghildiyal, *Research Fellow, Jane Coffin Childs Fellowship*  
 Ben Goodman, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>6</sup>  
 Daniel Gorelick, *Research Associate, NRSA Postdoctoral Fellowship*  
 Ethan Greenblatt, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*<sup>7</sup>  
 Elim Hong, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Halpern)*<sup>8</sup>  
 Axel Horn, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Han)*  
 Troy Horn, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>9</sup>  
 Mario Izaguirre-Sierra, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Junling Jia, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Zheng)*  
 Shiyong Jin, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Fan)*<sup>10</sup>  
 Youngjo Kim, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Zheng)*  
 Ming-Chia Lee, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*  
 Lei Lei, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*  
 Christoph Lepper, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Fan)*<sup>11</sup>  
 Robert Levis, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant, (Spradling with Baylor College of Medicine)*  
 Zhonghua Liu, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Zheng)*  
 Vicki Losick, *Research Fellow, Jane Coffin Childs Fellowship*  
 Siew Hui Low, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Fan)*  
 Safia Malki, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Oni Mapp, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Irena Martirosyan, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Han)*  
 Lucy Morris, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*  
 Sheryl Murray, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Lepper)*<sup>12</sup>  
 Zehra Nizami, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>13</sup>

Jessica Otis, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>14</sup>  
 Jun Wei Pek, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Gall)*<sup>15</sup>  
 Matthew Sieber, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*<sup>16</sup>  
 Jianjun Sun, *Research Associate, Howard Hughes Medical Institute (Spradling)*  
 James Walters, *Research Fellow, NRSA Postdoctoral Fellowship*  
 Shusheng Wang, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Zheng)*  
 Micah Webster, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Fan)*<sup>17</sup>  
 Zheng-an Wu, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Gall)*  
 Helan Xiao, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Erin Zeituni, *Carnegie Collaborative Fellow*  
 Xiaobin Zheng, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Zheng)*

#### **Predoctoral Fellows and Associates**

Diana Camerota, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>18</sup>  
 Juliana Carten, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Julio Castañeda, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Valeriya Gaysinskaya, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Pavol Genzor, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Yuxuan Guo, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>19</sup>  
 Michael Harris, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Lydia Li, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Peter Lopez, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Alexis Marianes, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Vanessa Matos-Cruz, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Katie McDole, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Anna McGeachy, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Eric Mills, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Rosa Miyares, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Zehra Nizami, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>20</sup>  
 Rebecca Obniski, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>21</sup>  
 Vanessa Quinlivan-Repasi, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>22</sup>  
 Sara Roberson, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>23</sup>  
 Michelle Rozo, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Abhignya Subedi, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Gaelle Talhouarne, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>24</sup>  
 Crystal Wall, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Blake Weber, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>25</sup>  
 William Yarosh, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Yue Zheng, *The Johns Hopkins University*<sup>26</sup>

#### **Supporting Staff**

Arash Adeli, *Animal Technician*  
 Jen Anderson, *Research Technician*  
 Susan Artes, *Carnegie Science Outreach Coordinator*<sup>27</sup>  
 Keisha Breland, *Animal Technician*  
 Lauren Burkowske, *Animal Technician*<sup>28</sup>  
 Valerie Butler, *Carnegie Science Outreach Coordinator*  
 Bianca Cabri, *Research Undergraduate*<sup>29</sup>  
 Blake Caldwell, *Research Technician*<sup>30</sup>  
 Patricia Cammon, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*  
 Dolly Chin, *Administrative Assistant*  
 Steven Ching, *Research Technician*<sup>31</sup>  
 Karina Conkrite, *Research Technician*  
 Min Cui, *Research Specialist*  
 Karena Curtis, *Student Volunteer*<sup>32</sup>  
 Carol Davenport, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*  
 Eugenia Dikovskaia, *Animal Facility Manager*  
 Chun Dong, *Research Scientist*  
 Andrew Eifert, *Assistant Facility Manager*<sup>33</sup>  
 Eugene Gardner, *Research Technician*  
 Chandra Harvey, *Carnegie Science Outreach Coordinator*<sup>34</sup>  
 Brittany Hay, *Animal Technician*  
 Roger Henry, *Student Assistant*  
 Amy Herbert, *Student Volunteer*  
 Lynne Hugendubler, *Research Technician*<sup>35</sup>  
 Alice Hung, *Summer Student*  
 Joseph-Kevin Igwe, *Summer Student*<sup>36</sup>  
 Ella Jackson, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*

Fred Jackson, *P/T Animal Care Technician*<sup>37</sup>  
 Connie Jewell, *Microcomputer Support Specialist*  
 Gleneise Johnson, *Laboratory Helper*  
 Rejeanne Juste, *Research Technician*  
 Aaron Katrikh, *Summer Student*<sup>38</sup>  
 Susan Kern, *Business Manager*  
 Gennadiy Klimachev, *Animal Technician*  
 Lindsey Knapp, *Student Volunteer*  
 Amy Kowalski, *Research Technician*<sup>39</sup>  
 Bill Kupiec, *Information Systems Manager*  
 Michelle Macurak, *Research Technician*  
 Ona Martin, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*  
 Tom McDonough, *Facilities Manager*  
 Marlow Minor, *Animal Technician*<sup>40</sup>  
 Pedram Nozari, *Animal Technician*  
 Allison Pinder, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*  
 Earl Potts, *Animal Technician*  
 Christine Pratt, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Administrative Assistant II*  
 Joan Pulpupa, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Assistant*<sup>41</sup>  
 Ana Quintanal, *Laboratory Assistant*  
 Joshua Radebaugh, *Summer Student*<sup>42</sup>  
 Tula Raghaven, *Student Volunteer*<sup>43</sup>  
 Wilber Ramos, *Animal Technician*  
 Megan Reid, *Laboratory Assistant*<sup>44</sup>  
 Oscar Reyes, *Summer Student*<sup>45</sup>  
 Michael Rongione, *Research Technician*<sup>46</sup>  
 Hemi Ryu, *Research Technician*<sup>47</sup>  
 Samantha Satchell, *Research Technician*  
 Michael Sepanski, *Electron Microscopy Technician*  
 Mohammed Shamim, *Summer Student*<sup>48</sup>  
 Mahmud Siddiqi, *Microscope Specialist*  
 C. Evan Siple, *Research Technician*  
 Lakishia Smith, *Administrative Secretary*<sup>49</sup>  
 Loretta Steffy, *Accounting Assistant*  
 Allen Strause, *Machinist*  
 Maggie Sundby, *Research Technician*<sup>50</sup>  
 Liyang Tang, *Research Technician*  
 Robert Vary, *Carnegie Science Outreach Educator*  
 Rafael Villagaray, *Macintosh Support Specialist*  
 Sean Watson, *Asst. Facility Manager*<sup>51</sup>  
 Dianne Williams, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*  
 Reid Woods, *Research Technician*<sup>52</sup>  
 Geoffrey Zearfoss, *P/T Animal Technician*<sup>53</sup>

#### **Visiting Investigators and Collaborators**

Hugo Bellen, *Baylor College of Medicine*  
 Robert Bittman, *Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Queens College of CUNY*  
 Rémy Bordonné, *Institut de Génétique Moléculaire de Montpellier (IGMM), Université Montpellier, Montpellier, France*  
 Vitor Bortolo de Rezende, *Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Brazil*  
 Christoph Cremer, *Kirchhoff Institute for Physics, University of Heidelberg, Germany*  
 Steven Ekker, *Department of Genetics, Cell Biology, and Development, University of Minnesota Medical School*  
 Matthias Hammerschmidt, *Cologne University, Institute of Developmental Biology, Germany*  
 Samer Hattar, *Department of Biology, The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Roger Hoskins, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory*  
 Hao Jiang, *Laboratory of Molecular Cell Biology and Center of Cell Signaling, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences*  
 Rainer Kaufmann, *Kirchhoff Institute for Physics (KIP), University of Heidelberg, Germany*  
 Steven Leach, *Department of Surgery, Division of Surgical Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*  
 Li Ma, *Laboratory of Molecular Cell Biology and Center of Cell Signaling, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences*  
 Cecilia Moens, *Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center*

Karen Oogema, *European Molecular Biology Laboratory, Germany*  
 Michael Pack, *Department of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania*  
 Michael Parsons, *Departments of Surgery and Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*  
 John Rawls, *Department of Cell and Molecular Physiology, University of North Carolina*  
 Gerald M. Rubin, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Janelia Farm Research Campus*  
 Oystein Saele, *Department of Biology, University of Bergen, Norway*  
 Didier Stainier, *University of California, San Francisco*  
 C. Conover Talbot, Jr., *Institute for Basic Biomedical Sciences, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*  
 Bernard Thisse, *Department of Cell Biology and the Morphogenesis and Regenerative Medicine Institute, University of Virginia*  
 Christine Thisse, *Department of Cell Biology and the Morphogenesis and Regenerative Medicine Institute, University of Virginia*  
 Yihan Wan, *Laboratory of Molecular Cell Biology and Center of Cell Signaling, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences*  
 Jing-Ruey Joanna Yeh, *Cardiovascular Research Center, Mass General Hospital Harvard Medical School*  
 Anying Zhang, *School of Life Science and Technology, University of Electronic Science and Technology of China, Chengdu, China*  
 Junqi Zhang, *Microbiology Department, Shanghai Medical College Fudan University*

<sup>1</sup> From July 1, 2011  
<sup>2</sup> From September 26, 2011  
<sup>3</sup> To June 1, 2012  
<sup>4</sup> From February 1, 2012  
<sup>5</sup> To October 31, 2011  
<sup>6</sup> To January 31, 2012  
<sup>7</sup> From January 17, 2012  
<sup>8</sup> From September 1, 2011  
<sup>9</sup> From October 10, 2011  
<sup>10</sup> From January 24, 2012  
<sup>11</sup> To June 30, 2011  
<sup>12</sup> From February 20, 2012  
<sup>13</sup> From March 30, 2012  
<sup>14</sup> From August 11, 2011  
<sup>15</sup> From May 14, 2012  
<sup>16</sup> From October 17, 2011  
<sup>17</sup> From August 1, 2011  
<sup>18</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>19</sup> From May 23, 2012  
<sup>20</sup> To March 29, 2012  
<sup>21</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>22</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>23</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>24</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>25</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>26</sup> From May 21, 2012  
<sup>27</sup> To February 10, 2012  
<sup>28</sup> From September 5, 2011  
<sup>29</sup> To May 23, 2012  
<sup>30</sup> From September 12, 2011  
<sup>31</sup> From May 10, 2011  
<sup>32</sup> From August 28, 2011  
<sup>33</sup> To June 19, 2012  
<sup>34</sup> From March 1, 2012  
<sup>35</sup> From November 7, 2011  
<sup>36</sup> From June 1, 2012  
<sup>37</sup> To March 30, 2012  
<sup>38</sup> From May 29, 2012  
<sup>39</sup> To September 29, 2011  
<sup>40</sup> From March 16, 2012  
<sup>41</sup> To June 8, 2012  
<sup>42</sup> From May 29, 2012  
<sup>43</sup> From April 18, 2012  
<sup>44</sup> To August 19, 2011  
<sup>45</sup> From May 29, 2012  
<sup>46</sup> From November 21, 2011  
<sup>47</sup> From October 3, 2011  
<sup>48</sup> From June 1, 2012  
<sup>49</sup> To May 1, 2012  
<sup>50</sup> To November 25, 2011  
<sup>51</sup> From July 8, 2011  
<sup>52</sup> From June 6, 2012  
<sup>53</sup> To February 8, 2012

## Geophysical Laboratory

### Staff Scientists

George D. Cody  
 Ronald E. Cohen  
 Yingwei Fei  
 Marilyn L. Fogel  
 Alexander F. Goncharov  
 Robert M. Hazen  
 Russell J. Hemley, *Director*  
 Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., *Director Emeritus*  
 T. Neil Irvine, *Emeritus*  
 Ho-kwang Mao  
 Bjørn O. Mysen  
 Douglas Rumble III  
 Anat Shahar  
 Andrew Steele  
 Timothy A. Strobel<sup>1</sup>  
 Viktor V. Struzhkin

### Senior Scientist

Reinhard Boehler, *EFree*

### Senior Visiting Investigators

Dudley R. Herschbach, *Harvard University*  
 Charles T. Prewitt, *University of Arizona*  
 Dimitri A. Sverjensky, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Takamitsu Yamanaka, *Osaka University, Japan*

### Research Scientists

Muhetaer Aihaiti, *ONR, CDAC*  
 Nabil Z. Boctor, *NASA, NASA Astrobiology Institute (NAI)*  
 Xiao-Jia Chen, *EFree*  
 Dionysis I. Foustoukos, *NSF, DCO*  
 Mihaela Glamoclija, *AMASE*

Malcolm Guthrie, *EFree*  
 Valerie Hillgren, *NASA*  
 Qi Liang, *CVD Diamond*  
 Ivan Naumov, *ONR, EFree*<sup>2</sup>  
 Karyn Rogers, *NASA*<sup>3</sup>  
 Craig Schiffrines, *Director, DCO*<sup>4</sup>  
 Jinfu Shu, *HPCAT, Carnegie*  
 Maddury Somayazulu, *CDAC*  
 Timothy A. Strobel, *NSF*<sup>5</sup>  
 Chih-Shiue Yan, *CVD Diamond, CDAC, Carnegie*  
 Chang-Sheng Zha, *CDAC*

### DOE Program/Departmental Outreach Coordinator

Stephen A. Gramsch

**High Pressure Collaborative Access Team (HPCAT), High Pressure Synergetic Center (HPSynC) at the Advanced Photon Source (APS), Argonne National Laboratory, Chicago, IL; National Synchrotron Light Source (NSLS) at Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY; Spallation Neutron Source (SNS) at Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, TN**

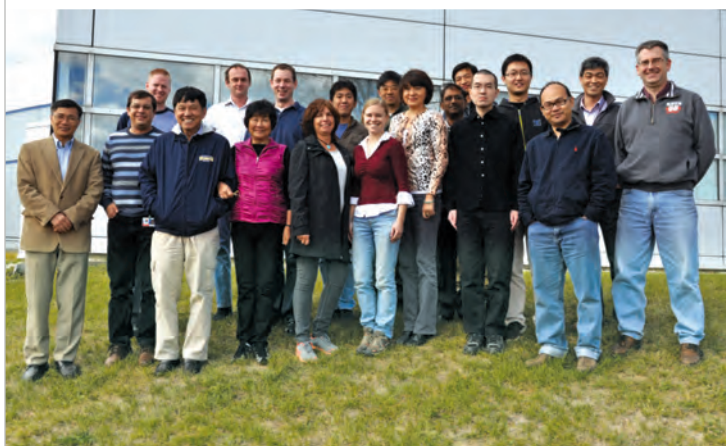
Maria Baldini, *Research Scientist, HPSynC*  
 Genevieve Boman, *Beamline Associate, HPCAT*<sup>6</sup>  
 Arunkumar S. Bommannavar, *Beamline Control Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Paul Chow, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Yang Ding, *Beamline Scientist, HPSynC*<sup>7</sup>  
 Cindy Doran, *Administrative Assistant, HPSynC*  
 Richard Ferry, *Technician, HPSynC*  
 Xiaojing Huang, *Postdoctoral Associate, HPSynC*<sup>8</sup>  
 Daijo Ikuta, *Beamline Associate, HPCAT*  
 Georgios Karotsis, *Postdoctoral Associate, SNS*<sup>9</sup>  
 Curtis Kenney-Benson, *Beamline Associate, HPCAT*  
 Lingping Kong, *Predoctoral Associate, HPSynC*  
 Yoshio Kono, *Research Scientist, HPCAT*



60

Personnel / Geophysical Laboratory

**GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY** *Front row (left to right):* Andrea Mangum, Danielle Appleby, Garret Huntress, Lauren Cryan, Sami Mikhail, Michelle Scholtes, Charlene Estrada, Cecile Feuillie, Namhey Lee, Sandra Siljestroem, Morgan Phillips, Helen Venzon, Susana Mysen, George Cody, Agnes Mao, Ho-Kwang Mao. *Second row:* Roy Dingus, Yoko Kebukawa Mochizuki, Tingting Gu, Katherine Crispin, Takaki Muramatsu, Amol Karandikar, Yingwei Fei, Yuki Shibazaki, Robert Hazen, Marilyn Fogel, Dimitri Sverjensky, Ronald Cohen, Russell Hemley, Nabil Boctor, Caitlin Murphy, Malcolm Guthrie, Subhasish Mandal, Victor Lugo, Celia Dalou, Gefei Qian, Trong Nguyen, Jinfu Shu, Joseph Lai, Yufei Meng, Qi Liang, Junyue Wang, Shohei Ohara, Kevin Shu, Xiao-Jia Chen, Felix Krasnicki. *Third row:* John Armstrong, Qingyang Hu, Yonghui Zhou, Andrew Steele, Anat Shahar, Karyn Rogers, Roxane Bowden, Jeff Lightfield, Muhetaer Aihaiti, Christopher Glein, Dyanne Furtado, Merri Wolf, Shaun Hardy, Steve Coley, Doug Rumble, Viktor Struzhkin, Craig Schiffries, Timothy Strobel, Duckyoung Kim, Kadek Hemawan, Dionysis Foustoukos, Chang-Sheng Zha, Ileana Perez-Rodríguez, Codi Lazar, Adrian Villegas-Jiménez, Elissaios Stavrou, Maceo Bacote, William Key, Gary Bors, Liuxiang Yang, Stephen Hodge, Bing Li, Chi Zhang, Matthieu Gálvez.



**HPCAT** *Front row (left to right):* Guoyin Shen, Stanislav Sinogeiken, Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao, Agnes Mao, Veronica O'Connor, Genevieve Boman, Yue Meng, Daijo Ikuta, Yuming Xiao, Curtis Kenney-Benson. *Back row:* Eric Rod, Dmitry Popov, Jesse Smith, Yoshio Kono, Paul Chow, Arunkumar Bommannavar, Zhisheng Zhao, Hongping Yan, Changyong Park.



**HPSYNC** *Front row (left to right):* Meilan Qi, Agnes Mao, Cindy Doran. *Back row:* Jian-Bo Zhang, Xuliang Chen, Lin Wang, Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao, Wenge Yang, Bing Li, Xujie Lv, Cheng Ji, Yang Ding.

Katherine Lazarz, *Summer Intern, HPCAT*<sup>10</sup>  
 Bing Li, *Postdoctoral Associate, HPSynC*<sup>11</sup>  
 Fangfei Li, *Postdoctoral Associate, HPSynC*<sup>12</sup>  
 Kuo Li, *Postdoctoral Associate, SNS*<sup>13</sup>  
 Zhenxian Liu, *Beamline Scientist, NSLS*  
 Chunli Ma, *Predoctoral Associate, NSLS*<sup>14</sup>  
 Shinichi Machida, *Postdoctoral Associate, SNS*<sup>15</sup>  
 Ho-kwang Mao, *Executive Director, HPCAT*  
 Yue Meng, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Veronica O'Connor, *Office Manager, HPCAT*  
 Changyong Park, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Dmitry Popov, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Eric Rod, *Beamline Technician, HPCAT*  
 Guoyin Shen, *Director, HPCAT*  
 Sean Shieh, *Visiting Investigator, HPSynC*<sup>16</sup>  
 Stanislav Sinogeikin, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Jesse Smith, *Postdoctoral Associate, HPCAT*  
 Erik Wang, *Summer Intern, HPCAT*<sup>17</sup>  
 Junyue Wang, *Postdoctoral Associate, HPSynC*<sup>18</sup>  
 Lin Wang, *Research Scientist, HPSynC*  
 Luhong Wang, *Visiting Investigator, HPSynC*<sup>19</sup>  
 Yuming Xiao, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*  
 Wenge Yang, *Director, HPSynC*  
 Kirill Zhuravlev, *Beamline Scientist, GSECARS, APS*<sup>20</sup>

#### Postdoctoral Fellows and Postdoctoral Associates

David M. Baker, *Visiting Investigator, NSF*  
 Dina Bower, *NAI Fellow*<sup>21</sup>  
 Henderson James Cleaves II, *Visiting Investigator, NASA and NAI*<sup>22</sup>  
 Katherine Crispin, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>23</sup>  
 Célia Dalou, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>24</sup>  
 D. Allen Dalton, *Postdoctoral Associate, CDAC and NSF*<sup>25</sup>  
 Liwei Deng, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Floyd Fayton, Jr., *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF CMG, ONR*<sup>26</sup>  
 Kadek Hemawan, *Postdoctoral Associate, CDAC, WDLP*  
 Daniel Hummer, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>27</sup>  
 Yoko Kebukawa, *JSPS-GL Fellow*  
 Svetlana Kharlamova, *Postdoctoral Associate*<sup>28</sup>  
 Duck Young Kim, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>29</sup>  
 Kateryna Klochko, *Postdoctoral Associate, NAI and NSF*<sup>30</sup>  
 Oleksandr Kurakevych, *Postdoctoral Associate, DARPA*<sup>31</sup>  
 George Lazar, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Yufei Meng, *Postdoctoral Associate*  
 Sami Mikhail, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>32</sup>  
 Takaki Muramatsu, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*<sup>33</sup>  
 Lane Nixon, *Postdoctoral Associate, ONR*<sup>34</sup>  
 Shohei Ohara, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>35</sup>  
 Ileana Pérez-Rodríguez, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>36</sup>  
 Robert Potter, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*  
 Christopher Seagle, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>37</sup>  
 Yuki Shibasaki, *JSPS Fellow*<sup>38</sup>  
 Vincenzo Stagno, *Postdoctoral Associate, EFree*<sup>39</sup>  
 Adrián Villegas-Jiménez, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>40</sup>  
 Ying Wang, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>41</sup>  
 Liuxiang Yang, *Postdoctoral Associate, EFree, Carnegie*  
 Chi Zhang, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>42</sup>  
 Li Zhang, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA*<sup>43</sup>

#### Predocctoral Fellows and Predocctoral Associates

Charlene Estrada, *Predocctoral Fellow, NSF*  
 Patrick L. Griffin, *Research Assistant, Predocctoral Associate, Keck Foundation, DCO*<sup>44</sup>  
 Tingting Gu, *Predocctoral Associate, China Scholarship Council*<sup>45</sup>  
 Amol Karandikar, *Predocctoral Associate, EFree*  
 Namhey Lee, *Predocctoral Fellow, The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Moses Ntam, *Predocctoral Associate, Auburn University, NSF-EAR*<sup>46</sup>

Joseph Rodriguez, *Predocctoral Associate, NAI*<sup>47</sup>  
 Derek Smith, *Predocctoral Fellow, Dartmouth College*  
 Verena Starke, *NASA Marshall Space Flight Center*  
 Renbiao Tao, *Predocctoral Associate, NSF*<sup>48</sup>

#### College Interns

Collin Black, *University of Connecticut*<sup>49</sup>  
 Walter Ferguson, *Lancing College, U.K.*<sup>50</sup>  
 Alyssa Frederick, *Research Assistant, American University*<sup>51</sup>  
 Juliana Mesa Garcia, *Universidad EAFIT, Colombia*<sup>52</sup>  
 Gary Grim, *Colorado School of Mines*<sup>53</sup>  
 Maimon Rose, *University of Chicago*<sup>54</sup>

#### Summer Scholar Interns (Summer 2012)

Louis Loubeyre, *Université de Paris VII, France*  
 Timothy Nelson, *University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill*  
 Viktor Rozsa, *Hillsdale College*  
 Nichole Valdez, *Colorado College*

#### High School Interns

Justin Chang, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>55</sup>  
 Samantha Cody, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>56</sup>  
 Jessica Garland, *Sidwell Friends School*<sup>57</sup>  
 Katherine Jin, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>58</sup>  
 Lori Kaufman, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>59</sup>  
 Thomas McHale, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>60</sup>  
 Elena Polozova, *Montgomery Blair High School*<sup>61</sup>  
 Maimon Rose, *Melvin J. Berman Hebrew Academy*<sup>62</sup>

#### Support Staff

Danielle J.-H. Appleby, *Assistant to the Director, Departmental and Institutional Affairs*  
 John Armstrong, *Microbeam Specialist*  
 Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*<sup>63</sup>  
 Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*<sup>64</sup>  
 Roxane Bowden, *Lab Manager, Stable Isotope Facility*  
 Stephen D. Coley, Sr., *Instrument Shop Supervisor*  
 Lauren Cryan, *DCO Program Associate*  
 Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*<sup>65</sup>  
 Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*<sup>66</sup>  
 Dyanne Furtado, *Staff Accountant*  
 Paul Goldey, *Electronics/Microbeam Specialist*<sup>67</sup>  
 Christos G. Hadidiacos, *Electronics Engineer*  
 Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*<sup>68</sup>  
 Stephen Hodge, *Instrument Maker*  
 Garret W. Huntress, *Systems Administrator, Systems Developer*  
 William E. Key, *Building Engineer*<sup>69</sup>  
 Szczesny (Felix) Krasnicki, *CVD Diamond Senior Engineer*  
 Joseph Lai, *CVD Diamond Lab Manager*  
 Jeff Lightfield, *Controller*  
 Victor Lugo, *Instrument Maker*  
 Andrea Mangum, *DCO Program Manager*  
 Quintin Miller, *Building Engineer Apprentice*<sup>70</sup>  
 Susana Mysen, *EFree Project Administrator*  
 Trong T. Nguyen, *Assistant Controller*  
 Morgan D. Phillips, *Assistant to the Director, Science and CDAC*  
 Scott Price, *Electronics Specialist*<sup>71</sup>  
 Gefei Qian, *Systems Administrator*  
 Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*<sup>72</sup>  
 Haiyun (Kevin) Shu, *CVD Diamond Technician*  
 Helen Venzon, *Accounts Payable Specialist*  
 Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*<sup>73</sup>  
 Pamela L. Woodard, *Web/Departmental Assistant*<sup>74</sup>  
 Thomas Yu, *CVD Diamond Technician*

**Visiting Investigators (Washington, DC)**

David Baker, *Smithsonian Institution*  
 Patrick Boehnke, *UCLA*  
 Jodie Bradby, *Australian National University*  
 Leonid Burakovsky, *Los Alamos National Laboratory*  
 Adam Cadien, *George Mason University*  
 Andrew J. Campbell, *University of Maryland*  
 Razvan Caracas, *Université de Lyon, École Normale Supérieure de Lyon, France*  
 Bin Chen, *University of Michigan*  
 Jennifer Ciezak, *U.S. Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen Proving Grounds*  
 Claire Cousins, *Birbeck College, U.K.*  
 Ranga Dias, *Washington State University*  
 Mark Dudash, *Goddard Space Flight Center*  
 Albert Epshteyn, *U.S. Naval Research Laboratory*  
 Joseph Feldman, *U.S. Naval Research Laboratory*  
 Thomas Fitzgibbons, *Pennsylvania State University*  
 Marc Fries, *NASA JPL*  
 Carl Frisby, *University of Southern California*  
 Lev Gasparov, *University of North Florida*  
 Alexander Gavriiliuk, *Institute of Crystallography, Russia*  
 Brent Grocholski, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Neal Sanchayan Gupta, *Bryant University*  
 Shigeto Hitai, *Stanford University*  
 Qingyang Hu, *George Mason University*  
 Haijun Huang, *Wuhan University of Technology, PR China*  
 Simon Hunt, *University College London, U.K.*  
 Pierre-Eymeric Janolin, *École Centrale Paris, France*  
 Alex Jessett, *Durham University, U.K.*  
 Xiulan Jiang, *Jilin University, PR China*  
 Chi-Chang Kao, *NSLS, Brookhaven National Laboratory*  
 Jae-Hyun Kim, *Hallym University, Republic of Korea*  
 Norio Kitadai, *Kanazawa University, Japan*  
 Jae-Hyeon Ko, *Hallym University, Republic of Korea*  
 Kai Landskron, *Lehigh University*  
 Amy Lazicki, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory*  
 Peter Lazor, *Uppsala University, Sweden*  
 Jiachao Liu, *University of Michigan*  
 Sergey Lobanov, *V.S. Sobolev Institute of Geology and Mineralogy, Russia*  
 Konstantin Lokshin, *University of Tennessee*  
 Xuan Luo, *Unaffiliated*  
 Mohammad Mahmood, *Howard University*  
 Manik Mandal, *Lehigh University*  
 Roland Mathieu, *Uppsala University, Sweden*  
 Charles Meade, *RAND Corporation*  
 Francis McCubbin, *University of New Mexico*  
 Stewart McWilliams, *Howard University*  
 John Nance, *University of Maryland*  
 Tomoya Nakase, *Osaka University, Japan*  
 Nora Noffke, *Old Dominion University*  
 Aaron Palke, *Stanford University*  
 Dominic Papineau, *Boston College*  
 Glenn Piercey, *Memorial University of Newfoundland, Canada*  
 Masafumi Sakata, *Osaka University, Japan*  
 Yingxia Shi, *Stanford University*  
 V. Shrinivasan, *George Mason University*  
 Howard Sheng, *George Mason University*  
 Yuki Shibazaki, *Tohoku University, Japan*  
 Camelia Stan, *Princeton University*  
 Elissaios Stavrou, *Max Planck Institute for Solid State Research, Germany*  
 Jack Tossell, *University of Maryland*  
 Chris Tulk, *Oak Ridge National Laboratory*  
 Paola Valenti, *GFZ German Research Centre for Geosciences*  
 Willem van Westrenen, *Vrije University, The Netherlands*  
 Norman Wainwright, *Charles River Laboratories*  
 Laura Walker, *Goddard Space Flight Center*  
 Wilson Wanene, *University of Nevada, Reno*  
 Hikaru Yabuta, *Osaka University, Japan*

Jin Zhang, *University of Illinois*  
 Susan Ziegler, *Memorial University of Newfoundland, Canada*

**Visiting Investigators (Geophysical Laboratory Synchrotron Facilities)**

Sourav Adak, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Christopher Adams, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Daniel Antonio, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Chantal Aracne, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Matthew Armentrout, *University of California – Los Angeles, HPCAT*  
 Bruce Baer, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Ligang Bai, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Jason Baker, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Nirup Reddy Bandaru, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Arnab Banerjee, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Eric Bauer, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Mai Huang Bausch, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Matthew Bishop, *University of West Georgia, HPCAT*  
 Gustav Borstad, *Washington State University, HPCAT*  
 S. Botis, *University of Michigan, NSLS*  
 Eglantine Boulard, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Judith Bourguille, *Laboratoire des Sciences des Procédés et des Matériaux, HPCAT*  
 P. Bowden, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, NSLS*  
 Jodie Bradby, *Australian National University, HPCAT*  
 Joseph Bradley, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Nathaniel Brady, *University of Alabama - Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 Nicholas Butch, *University of Maryland, HPCAT*  
 Adam Cadien, *George Mason University, HPCAT*  
 Krystle Catalli, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Yunyuan Chang, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*  
 Raja Chelappa, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Jihua Chen, *Florida International University, NSLS*  
 Jing-Yin Chen, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Jinguang Cheng, *University of Texas at Austin, HPCAT*  
 Hyunhae Cynn, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Dana Dattelbaum, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Vincent DeGeorge, *Carnegie Mellon University, HPCAT*  
 Przemyslaw Dera, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Yang Ding, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Wojciech Dmowski, *University of Tennessee, HPCAT*  
 Susannah Dorfman, *Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne*  
 Vadym Drozd, *Florida International University, HPCAT*  
 Fedor Elkin, *Russian Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*  
 William Evans, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Gilberto Fabbris, *Washington University at St. Louis, HPCAT*  
 H. Feng, *Montclair State University, NSLS*  
 Menia Feng, *Jilin University, HPCAT*  
 Gregory Finkelstein, *Princeton University, HPCAT*  
 Rebecca Fisher, *University of Chicago*  
 Thomas Fitzgibbons, *Pennsylvania State University, HPCAT*  
 P. Gao, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*  
 Alexander Gavriiliuk, *Russian Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*  
 Jennifer Girard, *Florida International University, NSLS*  
 Konstantin Glazyrin, *Yale University, HPCAT*  
 Brent Grocholski, *National Museum of Natural History, NSLS*  
 Chen Gu, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Oliver Gutfleisch, *Leibniz Institute for Solid State and Mineral Research, HPCAT*  
 Bianca Haberl, *Australian National University*  
 Itzhak Halevy, *NCRN Israel, HPCAT*  
 Sara Haravifard, *Argonne National University, HPCAT*  
 Daniel Haskel, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Dion Heinz, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Shigeto Hirai, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Rostislav Hrubciak, *Florida International University, HPCAT*  
 Qingyang Hu, *George Mason University, HPCAT*  
 Y. Hu, *University of Western Ontario, NSLS*  
 S. Huang, *Florida International University, NSLS*

Xiaoli Huang, *Jilin University, HPCAT*  
 Brent Hulsey, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Daniel Hummer, *University of California – Los Angeles, HPCAT*  
 Valentine Iota-Herbei, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Steven Jacobsen, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*  
 Jason Jeffries, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Zsolt Jenei, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Jennifer Ciezak Jenkins, *Army Research Laboratory, NSLS*  
 Shuqing Jiang, *Jilin University, HPCAT*  
 Zhicheng Jing, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Patricia Kalita, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Waruntorn Kanitpanyacharoen, *University of California – Berkeley, HPCAT*  
 Sam Kernion, *Carnegie Mellon University, HPCAT*  
 Minseob Kim, *Washington State University, HPCAT*  
 T. Kim, *Yonsei University, NSLS*  
 Jae-Hyun Klepeis, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Thomasz Kolodziej, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Lingping Kong, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Karunakar Kothapalli, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Rahvi Kumar, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Jonathan Lang, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Maik Lang, *University of Michigan, NSLS*  
 Barbara Lavina, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Katie Lazarz, *Florida International University, HPCAT*  
 Alex Leary, *Carnegie Mellon University, HPCAT*  
 Kanani Lee, *Yale University, HPCAT*  
 Yongjae Lee, *Yonsei University, NSLS*  
 Yongmoon Lee, *Yonsei University, NSLS*  
 Kurt Leinenweber, *Arizona State University, HPCAT*  
 Chunyu Li, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Fangfei Li, *Jilin University, HPCAT*  
 Liangliang Li, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Quanjun Li, *Jilin University, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Jung Fu Lin, *University of Texas at Austin, HPCAT*  
 Yu Lin, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Magnus Lipp, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Haozhe Liu, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Ran Liu, *Jilin University, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Xiaobing Liu, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*  
 Yu Liu, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Konstantin Lokshin, *University of Tennessee, HPCAT*  
 Matthew Lucas, *Air Force Research Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Hongwei Ma, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Nathan Mack, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Simon MacLeod, *Atomic Weapons Establishment, HPCAT*  
 V. Manner, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, NSLS*  
 Zhu Mao, *University of Texas at Austin, HPCAT*  
 Jose Mardegan, *University of Campinas, HPCAT*  
 Luke Marshall, *University of Texas at Austin, HPCAT*  
 Brian Mattern, *University of Washington, HPCAT*  
 Lisa Mauger, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Marina Diaz Michelena, *INTA, HPCAT*  
 Lowell Miyagi, *University of Utah, HPCAT*  
 Vahe Mkrtchyan, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Jeffrey Montgomery, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 Kevin Moore, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Devon Mortensen, *University of Washington, HPCAT*  
 Jorge Munox, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*  
 J. Musfeldt, *University of Tennessee, NSLS*  
 S. Najiba, *Florida International University, NSLS*  
 Farzana Nasreen, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Wendy Panero, *Ohio State University, NSLS*  
 Jeffrey Pigott, *Ohio State University, HPCAT*  
 Anna Plonka, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Michael Pravica, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 John McLain Pray, *University of Michigan*  
 Selva Vennila Raju, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Daniel Reaman, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Francisca Rein, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 John Robinson, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Andrei Rode, *Australian National University, HPCAT*  
 S. Rostom, *University of Tennessee, NSLS*  
 Viktor Rosza, *Hillsdale College, HPCAT*  
 Young-Jay Ryu, *Washington State University, HPCAT*  
 Ramon Saavedra, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Tatsuya Sakamaki, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Gopi Samudrala, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 Chrysteale Sanloup, *University of Edinburgh, HPCAT*  
 Surendra Saxena, *Florida International University, HPCAT*  
 Henry Scott, *Indiana University – South Bend, HPCAT*  
 Thomas Sharp, *Arizona State University, HPCAT*  
 Lingjuan Shen, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, HPCAT*  
 Hongwei Sheng, *George Mason University, HPCAT*  
 Sang-Heon Shim, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Yu Shu, *Yanshan University, HPCAT*  
 Adam Simon, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Konstantin Skokov, *Leibniz Institute for Solid State and Mineral Research, HPCAT*  
 Quinlan Smith, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Spencer Smith, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 Daniel Sneed, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Yang Song, *University of Western Ontario, NSLS*  
 David Sprouster, *Australian National University, HPCAT*  
 Gerald Stevens, *NSTec, HPCAT*  
 E. Stevenson, *National Museum of Natural History, NSLS*  
 Sergei Stishov, *Russian Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*  
 Y. Sun, *Florida International University, NSLS*  
 Paul Syers, *University of Maryland, HPCAT*  
 Elizabeth Tanis, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Joshua Townsend, *Northwestern University, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Sally June Tracy, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Oliver Tschauner, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Georgiy Tsoy, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 T. Tyson, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*  
 Walter Uhoya, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 C. Unterborn, *Ohio State University, NSLS*  
 Arturas Vailionis, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Nichole Valdez, *Colorado College*  
 Derrick VanGennep, *University of Nevada – Las Vegas, HPCAT*  
 Nenad Velisavljevic, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT, NSLS*  
 Yogesh Vohra, *University of Alabama – Birmingham, HPCAT*  
 Luhong Wang, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Shanmin Wang, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Shibing Wang, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Yanbing Wang, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Samuel Weir, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Junjie Wu, *University of Texas at Austin, HPCAT*  
 T. Wu, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*  
 Fan Yang, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 G. Yang, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*  
 Dongli Yu, *Yanshan University, HPCAT*  
 Tony Yu, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Xiaohui Yu, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Zhenhai Yu, *Harbin University of Technology, HPCAT*  
 Qiaoshi Zeng, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Zhidan Zeng, *Stanford University, HPCAT*  
 Eloisa Zepeda-Alarcon, *University of California – Berkeley, HPCAT*  
 Fuming Zhang, *University of Michigan, NSLS*  
 Fuxing Zhang, *University of Michigan, HPCAT*  
 Yanfei Zhang, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*  
 Mikhail Zhernenkov, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Qiang Zhou, *Jilin University, HPCAT*  
 Jinlong Zhu, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*  
 Igor Zibrov, *Russian Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*



<sup>1</sup> From September 1, 2011  
<sup>2</sup> From January 23, 2012  
<sup>3</sup> From September 22, 2011  
<sup>4</sup> From November 1, 2011  
<sup>5</sup> To August 31, 2011; *Staff Scientist* from September 1, 2011  
<sup>6</sup> From March 1, 2012  
<sup>7</sup> To July 15, 2011  
<sup>8</sup> To February 7, 2012  
<sup>9</sup> To January 23, 2012  
<sup>10</sup> To August 5, 2011  
<sup>11</sup> From June 25, 2012  
<sup>12</sup> To May 31, 2012  
<sup>13</sup> From August 3, 2011  
<sup>14</sup> From May 1, 2012  
<sup>15</sup> From January 17, 2012  
<sup>16</sup> From March 1, 2012  
<sup>17</sup> To September 9, 2011  
<sup>18</sup> From October 3, 2011  
<sup>19</sup> From November 1, 2011

<sup>20</sup> From May 16, 2012  
<sup>21</sup> To January 13, 2012  
<sup>22</sup> To July 31, 2011  
<sup>23</sup> From September 21, 2011  
<sup>24</sup> From September 12, 2011  
<sup>25</sup> To March 23, 2012  
<sup>26</sup> To January 27, 2012  
<sup>27</sup> To March 31, 2012  
<sup>28</sup> To August 31, 2011  
<sup>29</sup> From August 4, 2011  
<sup>30</sup> To June 30, 2012  
<sup>31</sup> From October 17, 2011  
<sup>32</sup> From October 26, 2011  
<sup>33</sup> From September 12, 2011  
<sup>34</sup> To December 5, 2011  
<sup>35</sup> From July 1, 2011, to February 29, 2012; *JSPS Fellow* from March 1, 2012  
<sup>36</sup> From November 1, 2011  
<sup>37</sup> To November 4, 2011  
<sup>38</sup> From April 23, 2012

<sup>39</sup> From September 1, 2011  
<sup>40</sup> From July 1, 2011  
<sup>41</sup> To April 29, 2012  
<sup>42</sup> From September 1, 2011  
<sup>43</sup> To December 31, 2011; *Research Scientist* from January 1, 2012  
<sup>44</sup> To December 31, 2011  
<sup>45</sup> From December 12, 2011  
<sup>46</sup> From July 6, 2011, to August 5, 2011  
<sup>47</sup> To August 12, 2011  
<sup>48</sup> To January 10, 2012  
<sup>49</sup> To August 5, 2011  
<sup>50</sup> From July 12, 2011, to August 12, 2011  
<sup>51</sup> To May 1, 2012  
<sup>52</sup> From June 5, 2012  
<sup>53</sup> From June 4, 2012 to June 8, 2012  
<sup>54</sup> From August 23, 2011, to September 16, 2011; From December 16, 2011, to December 31, 2011; From June 13, 2012  
<sup>55</sup> To August 19, 2011

<sup>56</sup> From July 27, 2011, to August 17, 2011  
<sup>57</sup> To July 2011  
<sup>58</sup> From July 27, 2011, to August 17, 2011  
<sup>59</sup> To August 12, 2011  
<sup>60</sup> From June 9, 2012  
<sup>61</sup> From June 12, 2012  
<sup>62</sup> To August 1, 2011  
<sup>63</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>65</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>66</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>67</sup> From August 4, 2011  
<sup>68</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>69</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>70</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>71</sup> To July 14, 2011  
<sup>72</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>73</sup> Joint appointment with DTM  
<sup>74</sup> To May 30, 2012

## Global Ecology

### Research Staff Members

Gregory Asner  
 Joseph A. Berry  
 Kenneth Caldeira  
 Christopher B. Field, *Director*  
 Anna Michalak

### Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Claire Baldeck, *University of Illinois*<sup>1</sup>  
 Long Cao, *University of Illinois*<sup>2</sup>  
 Monalisa Chatterjee, *Rutgers University*<sup>3</sup>  
 Steven Davis, *Stanford University*  
 Jean-Baptiste Feret, *Université Paris-Diderot, France*  
 Mark Higgins, *Duke University*<sup>4</sup>  
 Ben Kravitz, *Rutgers University*  
 Scott Loarie, *Duke University*  
 Robin Martin, *University of Colorado*  
 Katherine Marvel, *Cambridge University*<sup>5</sup>  
 Joseph Mascaro, *University of Wisconsin*  
 Julia Pongratz, *Max Planck Institute of Meteorology, Germany*<sup>6</sup>  
 Katharine Ricke, *Carnegie-Mellon*<sup>7</sup>  
 Kenneth Schneider, *Hebrew University of Jerusalem*  
 Vanect Yadav, *University of Michigan*<sup>8</sup>

### Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Bill Anderegg, *Stanford University*  
 Eben Broadbent, *Stanford University*  
 K. Dana Chadwick, *Stanford University*<sup>9</sup>  
 Abhishek Chatterjee, *Stanford University*<sup>10</sup>  
 Matthew Colgan, *Stanford University*  
 Kyla Dahlin, *Stanford University*  
 Luis Fernandez, *Stanford University*  
 Rebecca Hernandez, *Stanford University*  
 Jennifer Johnson, *Stanford University*  
 Kelly McManus, *Stanford University*

Alex Nees, *Stanford University*<sup>11</sup>  
 Marina Oster, *Stanford University*<sup>12</sup>  
 Yoichi Shiga, *Stanford University*<sup>13</sup>  
 Aaron Strong, *Stanford University*<sup>14</sup>  
 Yuntao Zhou, *Stanford University*<sup>15</sup>

### Supporting Staff

Christopher Anderson, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Catherine Ashe, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>16</sup>  
 Alessandro Baccini, *Visiting Researcher*<sup>17</sup>  
 Aravindh Balaji, *Computer Technician*<sup>18</sup>  
 Teresa Bilir, *Laboratory Intern*<sup>19</sup>  
 Loreli Carranza-Jimenez, *Assistant Program Manager*  
 Dana Chadwick, *Intern*<sup>20</sup>  
 Nona Chiariello, *Senior Research Associate*  
 John Clark, *Program Coordinator*  
 Michael Dini, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Shane Easter, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Yuka Estrada, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Robert Genova, *Researcher and Systems Administrator*  
 Lawrence Giles, *Senior Laboratory Technician*<sup>21</sup>  
 Andrea Grimbergen, *Laboratory Intern*<sup>22</sup>  
 Jeff Ho, *Research Assistant*<sup>23</sup>  
 James Jacobson, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>24</sup>  
 Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin, *Senior Laboratory Technician*  
 David Knapp, *Senior Laboratory Technician*  
 Linda Longoria, *Administrative Assistant*  
 Leander Love-Anderegg, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>25</sup>  
 Lena Maatoug, *Visiting Intern*<sup>26</sup>  
 Patricia Mastrandrea, *Project Assistant*<sup>27</sup>  
 Stephanie May, *Laboratory Assistant*  
 Gabriela Meckler, *Laboratory Intern*<sup>28</sup>  
 Frank Merry, *Senior Research Associate*<sup>29</sup>  
 Marion O'Leary, *Senior Advancement Consultant*  
 Jessica Reilly, *Program Intern*<sup>30</sup>  
 Eric Slessarev, *Laboratory Intern*<sup>31</sup>  
 Todd Tobeck, *Laboratory Manager*  
 Guillaume Tochon, *Visiting Intern*<sup>32</sup>



**GLOBAL ECOLOGY** *Front row (left to right):* Eric Slesserev, Ismael Villa, Dana Chadwick, Robin Martin, Linda Longoria, Ken Caldeira, Evana Lee, Naoia Williams, Monalisa Chatterjee, Paolo Brando. *Second row:* John Griffin, Ari Kornfeld, Anna Michalak, Lorelei Carranza, Kelly McManus, Dahlia Wist, Yuanyuan Fang, Yuntao Zhou, Jennifer Johnson, Katie Mach. *Third row:* Doug MacMartin, David Knapp, Katherine Ricke, Rebecca Hernandez, Luis Fernandez, Paola Perez, Jennifer Scerri, Turkan Eke, Bill Anderegg, Matt Colgan. *Fourth row:* Chris Field, Sinan Suman, Jenna Maclaren, Kenny Schneider, Joe Mascaro, Claire Baldeck, Todd Tobeck, Michael Dini, Eren Bilir. *Back row:* Joe Berry, Chris Anderson, Marina Oster, Jean-Baptiste Feret, Marion O'Leary, Greg Asner, Scott Loarie, Shane Easter.

<sup>1</sup> From March 16, 2012

<sup>2</sup> To March 31, 2012

<sup>3</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>4</sup> From October 3, 2011

<sup>5</sup> From September 1, 2011, to November 5, 2011

<sup>6</sup> To February 19, 2012

<sup>7</sup> To August 31, 2011

<sup>8</sup> From July 1, 2011

<sup>9</sup> From February 28, 2011, to September 15, 2011

<sup>10</sup> From July 8, 2011

<sup>11</sup> To June 30, 2011

<sup>12</sup> From September 15, 2011

<sup>13</sup> From July 1, 2011

<sup>14</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>15</sup> From August 31, 2011

<sup>16</sup> From April 16, 2012

<sup>17</sup> From February 26, 2012

<sup>18</sup> To April 27, 2012

<sup>19</sup> From April 16, 2012

<sup>20</sup> From September 16, 2011

<sup>21</sup> To November 30, 2011

<sup>22</sup> From June 1, 2012

<sup>23</sup> From June 25, 2012

<sup>24</sup> To November 18, 2011

<sup>25</sup> To February 15, 2012

<sup>26</sup> To August 31, 2011

<sup>27</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>28</sup> From November 1, 2011, to February 27, 2012

<sup>29</sup> To July 31, 2011

<sup>30</sup> From November 16, 2011

<sup>31</sup> From December 1, 2011

<sup>32</sup> From January 16, 2012, to June 22, 2012

## The Observatories

### Research Staff Members

Andrew Benson<sup>1</sup>

Alan Dressler

Wendy Freedman, *Director*

Luis Ho

Juna Kollmeier

Patrick McCarthy

Andrew McWilliam

John Mulchaey

Augustus Oemler, Jr., *Director Emeritus*

Eric Persson

George Preston, *Director Emeritus*

Michael Rauch

François Schweizer

Stephen Sackett

Joshua Simon

Ian Thompson

Ray Weymann, *Director Emeritus*

### Research Associates

Dan Kelson, *Staff Associate*

Barry Madore, *Senior Research Associate*

### Technical Staff Members

Alan Uomoto, *Magellan Technical Manager*

### Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Joshua Adams, *Postdoctoral Associate*<sup>2</sup>

Guillermo Blanc, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>3</sup>

Christopher Burns, *Research Associate*

Richard Cool, *Carnegie-Princeton Fellow*<sup>3</sup>

Thomas J. Cox, *Carnegie Fellow*

Jeffrey Crane, *Staff Associate*

Xiaobo Dong, *Research Assistant*<sup>4</sup>

Nimish Hathi, *Postdoctoral Associate*

Song Huang, *Research Assistant*

Mansi Kasliwal, *Hubble-Carnegie-Princeton Fellow*<sup>3</sup>

Janice Lee, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>5</sup>

Karín Menéndez-Delmestre, *NSF Fellow*<sup>6</sup>

Ivelina Momcheva, *Postdoctoral Associate*<sup>7</sup>

Andy Monson, *Postdoctoral Associate*

Eric Murphy, *Postdoctoral Associate*

José Prieto, *Carnegie-Princeton-Hubble Fellow*<sup>8</sup>

Ryan Quadri, *Hubble Fellow*

Iván Ramírez, *Sagan Fellow*<sup>9</sup>

Ian Roederer, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Victoria Scowcroft, *Postdoctoral Associate*  
 Mark Seibert, *Postdoctoral Associate*  
 Rik Williams, *Postdoctoral Associate*

#### Las Campanas Research Staff

Mark Phillips, *Associate Director, Las Campanas Observatory and Magellan Telescopes*  
 Miguel Roth, *Director, Las Campanas Observatory*

#### Las Campanas Fellows and Associates

Carlos Contreras, *Postdoctoral Fellow*<sup>10</sup>  
 Francisco Di Mille, *AAO Magellan Fellow*<sup>11</sup>  
 Gaston Folatelli, *Postdoctoral Fellow*  
 Eric Hsiao, *Postdoctoral Fellow*<sup>3</sup>  
 Shane Walsh, *AAO Magellan Fellow*<sup>12</sup>

#### Las Campanas Visiting Investigator

Nidia Morrell, *Visiting Scientist*

#### Support Scientist

David Murphy, *Instrument Scientist*

#### External Affairs, Pasadena

Reed Haynie, *Campaign Manager, Giant Magellan Telescope*<sup>3</sup>

#### Supporting Staff, Pasadena

Alan Bagish, *Las Campanas Observatory Engineer*  
 Christoph Birk, *Data Acquisition Programmer*  
 Jerson Castillo, *Instrument Maker*  
 Ken Clardy, *Programmer*<sup>14</sup>  
 Paul Collison, *Computer Systems Manager*  
 Jorge Estrada, *Electronics Technician*  
 John Grula, *Head Librarian, Information Services/Publications Manager*  
 Tyson Hare, *Mechanical Engineer*  
 Earl Harris, *Shipping and Receiving Specialist*  
 Silvia Hutchison, *Assistant to the Director*  
 Sharon Kelly, *Senior Buyer*  
 Vincent Kowal, *Machine Shop Foreperson/ Instrument Maker*  
 Becky Lynn, *Secretary*  
 Sonia Ochoa, *Purchasing Manager*  
 Luis Ochoa Ramirez, *Accounts Payable Specialist*  
 Greg Ortiz, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*  
 Robert Pitts, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*<sup>15</sup>  
 Vgee Ramiah, *Business Manager*  
 Scott Rubel, *Associate Facilities Manager*  
 Robert Storts, *Instrument Maker*  
 Irina Strelnik, *Assistant Business Manager*  
 Edward Villanueva, *Data Analyst and Programmer*  
 Valerie Vlahovic, *Financial Accountant*  
 Gregory Walth, *Data Analyst*  
 Steven K. Wilson, *Facilities Manager*

#### Supporting Staff, Las Campanas

Miriél Abarca, *Janitor*  
 Carolina Alcayaga, *Purchasing Officer*  
 Ricardo Alcayaga, *Mechanic*  
 Juan Alfaro, *Magellan Site Maintenance Support*  
 Hernán Ángel, *Driver/Purchaser*  
 Jorge Araya, *Magellan Telescope Operator*  
 Hector Balbontín, *Chef*  
 Yuri Beletsky, *Magellan Instrument Support Scientist*<sup>17</sup>  
 Roberto Bermúdez, *Administrative Assistant*<sup>16</sup>  
 Andres Borquez, *Chef*  
 Jorge Bravo, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*  
 Abdo Campillay, *Research Assistant*<sup>18</sup>  
 Juan-Carlos Carrasco, *Driver/Purchaser*

Pedro Carrizo, *Plumber*  
 Jilberto Carvajal, *El Pino Guard*  
 Sergio Castellon, *Night Assistant*<sup>19</sup>  
 Pablo Castro, *Telescope Controls Programmer*<sup>20</sup>  
 Emilio Cerda, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*  
 Angel Cortés, *Accountant*  
 Henry Cortés, *Electrician*  
 José Cortés, *Janitor*  
 Oscar Duhalde, *Mechanical Technician*  
 Julio Egaña, *Painter*  
 Juan Espoz, *Mechanic*  
 Juan N. Espoz, *Electronics Engineer*<sup>19</sup>  
 Glenn Eychaner, *Telescope Systems Programmer*  
 Francisco Figueroa, *Supervisor of Mountain Maintenance*  
 Carlos Flanega, *Janitor*  
 Juan Gallardo, *Mechanical Engineer*  
 Manuel Gamboa, *Assistant Construction*  
 Jaime Gómez, *Accounting Assistant*  
 Danilo González, *El Pino Guard*  
 Luis González, *Janitor*  
 Sergio González, *Night Assistant*  
 Erwin Guerra, *Carpenter*<sup>21</sup>  
 Javier Gutiérrez, *Mechanical Technician Assistant*  
 Nelson Ibacache, *Mechanical Assistant*  
 Patricio Jones, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*  
 Oscar Juica, *Plumber*  
 Marc Leroy, *Assistant Telescope Engineer*  
 Gabriel Martin, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*  
 Mauricio Martinez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*  
 Miguel Méndez, *Mechanical Technician*  
 Victor Meriño, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*  
 Mario Mondaca, *P/T El Pino Guard*<sup>20</sup>  
 Eric Muñoz, *Accountant*  
 Silvia Muñoz, *Business Manager*  
 Mauricio Navarrete, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*  
 Hernán Nuñez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*  
 Miguel Ocaranza, *Administrative Assistant*  
 Herman Olivares, *Night Assistant*  
 Jorge Olivares, *Mechanic*  
 David Osip, *Magellan Instrumentation Scientist*  
 Povilas Palunas, *Telescope Scientist*  
 Frank Perez, *Site Manager/Telescope Engineer*  
 Patricio Pinto, *Electronics Engineer*  
 Gabriel Prieto, *Magellan Telescope Operator*<sup>22, 23</sup>  
 Félix Quiroz, *Mechanical Technician*  
 Andres Rivera, *Electronics Engineer*  
 Hugo Rivera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*  
 Javier Rivera, *Paramedic*  
 Herman Rojas, *Web Page Specialist*  
 Jorge Rojas, *Janitor*  
 Mauricio Rojas, *Janitor*  
 Felipe Sanchez, *Telescope Controls Operator*  
 Joanna Thomas-Osip, *Site Test Scientist*<sup>6</sup>  
 Gabriel Tolmo, *El Pino Guard*<sup>24</sup>  
 Manuel Traslaviña, *Heavy Equipment Operator*  
 Geraldo Vallardes, *Magellan Telescope Operator*  
 Sergio Velez, *Supervisor of Mountain General Services*<sup>25</sup>  
 Sergio Vera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*<sup>26</sup>  
 David Verdugo, *Chef*  
 Jose Zambra, *Chef*

#### Visiting Investigators

Louis Abramson, *The University of Chicago*  
 Viviana Acquaviva, *Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey*  
 Simon Albrecht, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Rachael Alexandroff, *Princeton University*  
 Andres Almeida, *Universidad Andrés Bello, Chile*



**THE OBSERVATORIES** *Front row (left to right):* Greg Ortiz, Robert Storts, Scott Rubel, Jorge Estrada, Alan Bagish, Sonia Ochoa, Juna Kollmeier, Ian Thompson, Wendy Freedman, Silvia Hutchison, Becky Lynn, Dan Kelson, Andrew Benson. *Second row:* Valerie Vlahovic, Jerson Castillo, Chris Burns, Alan Uomoto, Christoph Birk, Matt Johns, François Schweizer, Luis Ochoa, Alan Dressler, Luis Ho, Louis Abramson, Mansi Kasliwal. *Third row:* Nicholas Rodriguez, Ian Roederer, Irina Strel'nik, Gillian Tong, Sharon Kelly, Tyson Hare, Pat McCarthy, Paul Collison, Mark Seibert, Guillermo Blanc, Daniel Masters, Roozbeh Davari, David Murphy, Ryan Quadri. *Fourth row:* James McAfee, Edward Villanueva, Stephen Shectman, Jeff Crane, Charlie Hull, Earl Harris. *Fifth row:* Steve Wilson, Vincent Kowal, John Mulchaey, Andrew McWilliam, John Grula. *Not Present:* Joshua Adams, Richard Cool, T.J. Cox, Nimish Hathi, Song Huang, Barry Madore, Andy Monson, Eric Murphy, Eric Persson, George Preston, Vgee Ramiah, Michael Rauch, Victoria Scowcroft, Josh Simon, Rik Williams.

Javier Alonso-Garcia, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Franklin Alvarado, *Isaac Newton Institute of Chile*  
 Alan Alves-Brito, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Joseph Anderson, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Mario Andrighettoni, *Steward Observatory, Microgate*  
 Rodolfo Angeloni, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Guillen Anglada-Escude, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Jesus Apellaniz, *Instituto de Astrofísica de Andalucía (CSIC), Spain*  
 Francisco Aros, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Pamela Arriagada, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Matthew Ashby, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Gaspar Bakos, *Princeton University*  
 Rodolfo Barba, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*  
 John Barnes, *University of Hertfordshire, UK*  
 Felipe Barrientos, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Franz Bauer, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Matt Bayliss, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Jacob Bean, *The University of Chicago*  
 Susan Benecchi, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Edo Berger, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Zachory Berta, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 John Blakeslee, *Herzberg institute of Astrophysics, Canada*  
 Alexander Blaty, *University of Michigan*  
 Paz Bluhm, *Universidad Católica del Norte, Chile*  
 Alan Boss, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Matt Bothwell, *The University of Arizona*  
 Antonin Bouchez, *Giant Magellan Telescope Organization*  
 Rafael Brahm, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*

Loren Bruns, *The University of Melbourne, Australia*  
 Filomena Bufano, *Universidad Andrés Bello, Chile*  
 Marc Buie, *Southwest Research Institute*  
 Adam Burgasser, *University of California, San Diego*  
 Andrew Burkhardt, *University of Michigan*  
 Ben Burningham, *University of Hertfordshire, UK*  
 Paul Butler, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Zheng Cai, *The University of Arizona*  
 Abdo Campillay, *National Science Foundation*  
 Luis Campusano, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Joleen Carlberg, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Daniela Carrasco, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Mauricio Carrasco, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Rodrigo Carrasco, *Gemini Observatory*  
 Brad Carter, *University of Southern Queensland, Australia*  
 Daniel Castro, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Julio Chanamé, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Hsiao-Wen Chen, *The University of Chicago*  
 André-Nicolas Chené, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Igor Chilingarian, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Hyejeon Cho, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Laura Chomiuk, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Taylor Chonis, *The University of Texas at Austin*  
 Ryan Chornock, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Chul Chung, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Alejandro Clocchiatti, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Laird Close, *The University of Arizona*  
 Carlos Contreras, *University of Hertfordshire, UK*

- Kathy Cooksey, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Caddy Cortes, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Edgardo Costa, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Heather Cowardin, *NASA, Johnson Space Center*  
 Bryce Croll, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Jeff Cummings, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Ian Czekala, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Emanuelle Daddi, *CEA Saclay, France*  
 Avril Day- Jones, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Thomas De Jaeger, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Roberto De Propis, *Cerro Tololo Inter-American Observatory, Chile*  
 Nathalie Degenaar, *University of Michigan*  
 Istvan Dekany, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Ricardo Demarco, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Francesca Demeo, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Jean-Michel Desert, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Sebastien Desforges, *Université de Montréal, Canada*  
 Francesco Di Mille, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Jörg Dietrich, *University of Michigan*  
 Tuan Do, *University of California, Irvine*  
 Lim Dongwook, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Juan Downes, *University of Michigan*  
 Andrea Dupree, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Trent Dupuy, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Eiichi Egami, *The University of Arizona*  
 Josh Emery, *University of Tennessee*  
 Nestor Espinoza, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Jacqueline Faherty, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Emilio Falco, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Xiaohui Fan, *The University of Arizona*  
 Carlos Ferreira, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Jose Filgueira, *Giant Magellan Telescope Organization*  
 Steven Finkelstein, *Texas A&M University*  
 Charles Finn, *Durham University, UK*  
 Veronica Firpo, *Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina*  
 Cherie Fishlock, *The Australian National University*  
 Helene Flohic, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Ryan Foley, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Wen Fai Fong, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Harold Francke, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Anna Frebel, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Victor Gasho, *The University of Arizona*  
 Jean-Rene Gauthier, *California Institute of Technology*  
 Isabelle Gavignaud, *Universidad Andrés Bello, Chile*  
 Melissa Gillone, *University of Birmingham, UK*  
 Mike Gladders, *The University of Chicago*  
 Matias Gomez, *Universidad Andrés Bello, Chile*  
 Santiago González, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Dariusz Graczyk, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Jenny Greene, *Princeton University*  
 Michael Gully-Santiago, *The University of Texas at Austin*  
 Claudia Gutierrez, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Christopher Haine, *The University of Arizona*  
 Steven Hale, *University of Birmingham, UK*  
 Sang Il Han, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Caina Hao, *Tianjin Normal University, China*  
 Christopher Harrison, *Durham University, UK*  
 Craig Harrison, *University of Michigan*  
 Joel Hartman, *Princeton University*  
 Fred Hearty, *University of Virginia*  
 Elisabeth Heinrich, *National Science Foundation*  
 Aren Heinze, *Stony Brook University (SUNY)*  
 Marem Hempel, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Pascale Hibon, *Gemini Observatory*  
 Frederick High, *The University of Chicago*  
 Matthew Holman, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Wen-Hsin Hsu, *University of Michigan*  
 Jiasheng Huang, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Laura Ingleby, *University of Michigan*  
 Marcelo Jaque, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*  
 Linhua Jiang, *The University of Arizona*  
 Lucie Jilkova, *European Southern Observatory*  
 Therese Joens, *University of California, Berkeley*  
 Sean Johnson, *The University of Chicago*  
 Hugh Jones, *University of Hertfordshire, UK*  
 Andres Jordan, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Dennis Just, *The University of Arizona*  
 Glenn Kacprzak, *Swinburne University of Technology, Australia*  
 Stella Kafka, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Yuko Kakazu, *The University of Chicago*  
 Yijung Kang, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Amanda Karakas, *The Australian National University*  
 Stefan Keller, *The Australian National University*  
 Kandra Kellog, *Stony Brook University (SUNY)*  
 Catherine Kennedy, *The Australian National University*  
 Minjin Kim, *Korea Astronomy and Space Science Institute*  
 Sang Chul Kim, *Korea Astronomy and Space Science Institute*  
 Taehyun Kim, *European Southern Observatory*  
 Andreas Koch, *University of Heidelberg, Germany*  
 Piotr Konorski, *Warsaw University Observatory, Poland*  
 Valery Kravtsov, *Universidad Católica del Norte, Chile*  
 Kory Kreimeyer, *University of Maryland*  
 Mariska Kriek, *University of California, Berkeley*  
 Radostin Kurtev, *Universidad de Valparaíso, Chile*  
 Ivo Labbé, *University of Leiden, The Netherlands*  
 Joel Lamb, *University of Michigan*  
 Lauranne Lanz, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Matthew Lazell, *University of Birmingham, UK*  
 Susan Lederer, *NASA, Johnson Space Center*  
 French Leger, *University of Washington*  
 Roger Leiton, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Rodrigo Leiva, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Emily Levesque, *The University of Arizona*  
 Rebecca Levinson, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Dong Wook Lim, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Huan Lin, *Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory*  
 Paulina Lira, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Xin Liu, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Paula López, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Sebastian López, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Ragnhild Lunnan, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Chun Ly, *Space Telescope Science Institute*  
 Marie Machacek, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Dipankar Maintra, *University of Michigan*  
 Steven Majewski, *University of Virginia*  
 Jared Males, *The University of Arizona*  
 Sangeeta Malhotra, *Arizona State University*  
 Howie Marion, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Philip Massey, *Lowell Observatory*  
 Michael Matejek, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Mario Mateo, *University of Michigan*  
 Jeff McClintock, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Melissa McClure, *University of Michigan*  
 Michael McDonald, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Ian McGreer, *The University of Arizona*  
 Brian McLeod, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Stanimir Metchev, *Stony Brook University (SUNY)*  
 Danny Milisavljevic, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CFA*  
 Brendan Miller, *University of Michigan*  
 Christian Moni Bidin, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Nicholas Moskovitz, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Veronica Motta, *Universidad de Valparaíso, Chile*  
 Maximiliano Moyano, *Universidad Católica del Norte, Chile*  
 Ricardo Muñoz, *Universidad de Chile*

- Roberto Muñoz, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Gabriela Muro, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Neil Nagar, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Julie Nantais, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Kathryn Neugent, *Lowell Observatory*  
 Elisabeth Newton, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 John Norris, *The Australian National University*  
 Timothy Norton, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Seulhee Oh, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Mark Ordway, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Gustavo Orellana, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Nelson Padilla, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Tali Palma, *Universidad Nacional de Córdoba, Argentina*  
 Isabelle Paris, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Alex Parker, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Stephen Parker, *University of New South Wales, Australia*  
 Kaloyan Penev, *Princeton University*  
 Paolo Persi, *Astronomical Observatory of Bologna, Italy*  
 Peter Peshev, *Gemini Observatory*  
 Federico Piccin, *Steward Observatory, Microgate*  
 Giuliano Pignata, *Universidad Andrés Bello, Chile*  
 Bogumil Pilecki, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Nikolay Podorvanyuk, *Sternberg Astronomical Institute, Russia*  
 Bettina Posselt, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Chanda Prescod, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Thomas Puzia, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Markus Rabus, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Srinivasan Raghunathan, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Iván Ramírez, *The University of Texas at Austin*  
 Alberto Rebassa, *Universidad de Valparaíso, Chile*  
 Megan Reiter, *The University of Arizona*  
 Ron Remillard, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Alessandro Rettura, *University of California, Riverside*  
 James Rhoads, *Arizona State University*  
 Tiago Ribeiro, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Armando Riccardi, *University of Southern Queensland, Australia*  
 Katherine Roberts, *University of Birmingham, UK*  
 Dong Goo Roh, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 John Roll, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Gregory Rudnick, *University of Kansas*  
 Jonathan Ruel, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Maria Teresa Ruiz, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Cristian Saez, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Ricardo Salinas, *University of Turku, Finland*  
 Astrid San Martín, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Nathan Sanders, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Paul Schechter, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Evan Schneider, *The University of Arizona*  
 Simon Schuler, *National Optical Astronomical Observatory*  
 Patrick Seitzer, *University of Michigan*  
 Hyunju Seo, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Anil Seth, *University of Utah*  
 Yun-Kyeong Sheen, *Yonsei University, Korea*  
 Yue Shen, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Scott Sheppard, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Evgenya Shkolnik, *Lowell Observatory*  
 Robert Simcoe, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Mirko Simunovic, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Alicia Soderberg, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Richard Sosa, *The University of Arizona*  
 Lee Spitler, *Swinburne University of Technology, Australia*  
 Brian Stalder, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Dan Stark, *The University of Arizona*  
 John Stott, *Durham University, UK*  
 Caroline Straatman, *University of Leiden, The Netherlands*  
 Jay Strader, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Christopher Stubbs, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Vincent Suc, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Peter Sullivan, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Ai-Lei Sun, *Princeton University*  
 Andrew Szentgyorgyi, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Mauricio Tapia, *Instituto de Astronomía, UNAM, Mexico*  
 Tatiana Tapia, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*  
 Cristina Thomas, *Northern Arizona University*  
 Vithal Tilvi, *Texas A&M University*  
 Chris Tinney, *University of New South Wales, Australia*  
 Victor Toledo, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Odette Toloza, *Universidad de Valparaíso, Chile*  
 Simon Torres, *National Science Foundation*  
 Simon Torres, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*  
 Kim-Vi Tran, *Texas A&M University*  
 Gelys Tranco, *Giant Magellan Telescope Organization*  
 Ezequiel Treister, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Sarah Trowbridge, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Sylvain Veilleux, *University of Maryland*  
 Sandro Villanova, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*  
 Kathy Vivas, *University of Michigan*  
 Steven Vogt, *UCSC, Lick Observatory*  
 Matthew Walker, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Gregory Walth, *The University of Arizona*  
 Tao Wang, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 David Weaver, *Harvard-Smithsonian, CfA*  
 Alycia Weinberger, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*  
 Benjamin Weiner, *The University of Arizona*  
 Thomas Wijnen, *Universidad de Valparaíso, Chile*  
 John Wilson, *University of Virginia*  
 Josh Winn, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Eva Wuyts, *The University of Chicago*  
 Marco Xompero, *The University of Arizona*  
 Yujin Yang, *Max-Planck-Institut Für Astronomie, Germany*  
 David Yong, *The Australian National University*  
 Ann Zabludoff, *The University of Arizona*  
 Amanda Zangari, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Xianzhong Zheng, *Purple Mountain Observatory, CAS, China*
- 
- <sup>1</sup> From June 15, 2012  
<sup>2</sup> From October 1, 2011  
<sup>3</sup> From September 1, 2011  
<sup>4</sup> To December 22, 2011  
<sup>5</sup> To September 14, 2011  
<sup>6</sup> To September 30, 2011  
<sup>7</sup> To October 31, 2011  
<sup>8</sup> To August 31, 2011  
<sup>9</sup> To November 30, 2011  
<sup>10</sup> From May 1, 2012  
<sup>11</sup> To August 3, 2011  
<sup>12</sup> To July 20, 2011  
<sup>13</sup> To June 1, 2012  
<sup>14</sup> To December 31, 2011  
<sup>15</sup> To June 3, 2012  
<sup>16</sup> From July 11, 2011  
<sup>17</sup> From January 1, 2012  
<sup>18</sup> From October 1, 2010; not reported previously  
<sup>19</sup> From December 6, 2011  
<sup>20</sup> To May 31, 2011  
<sup>21</sup> From April 2, 2012  
<sup>22</sup> To September 30, 2011; GMT Site Testing Support  
<sup>23</sup> From October 15, 2011  
<sup>24</sup> To December 18, 2011  
<sup>25</sup> From June 7, 2011; not reported previously  
<sup>26</sup> To August 29, 2011



**DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BIOLOGY** *Front row (left to right):* Antony Chettoor, Tie Liu, Yongxian Lu, Kathi Bump, Sue Rhee, Lance Cabalona, Hye In Nam, Nidhi Sharma, Jiaying Zhu, Li-Qing Chen, Jennifer Scerri, Chuan Wang, Wolf Frommer, John Griffin, David Ehrhardt. *Second row:* Yibing Hu, Adam Longhurst, Devaki Bhaya, Munevver Aksoy, Muh-Ching Yee, Bi-Huei Hou, Lina Duan, Tiaying Su, Evana Lee, Susan Cortinas, Claudia Catalanotti, Elizabeth Wiltshire, Renate Weizbauer, Masayoshi Nakamura, Robert Muller. *Third row:* Matt Evans, Wenqiang Yang, Tyler Wittkopp, Michelle Davison, Shahram Emami, Eunkyoo Oh, Luke Mackinder, Angelica Vasquez, Yun Bao, Naoia Williams, Rui Wu, Dahlia Wist, Weronika Patena, Ting Ting Xiang, Neil Robbins, Flavia Bossi, Rik Brugman, Matthew Prior, Jose Dinneny, Rajnish Khanna, Mark Heinnickel, Mingyi Bai, Changqi Wei, Clayton Coker, Larry Ploetz. *Back row:* Yang Bai, Ruben Rellán Alvarez, Franklin Talavera-rauh, Mia Terashima, Ute Armbruster, Liz Freeman, Lee Chae, Thomas Hartwig, Eva Nowack, Meng Xu, David Huang, Heather Cartwright, Leif Pallensen, JianJun (Jim) Guo, Por-So Seaw, Matt Jensen, Caryn Johnson, Jonas Danielson, Jelmer Lindeboom, Hulya Aksoy, Davide Sosso, Ankit Walia, Wei-Chaun Kao, Turkan Eke, Shanker Singh, Cheng-Hsun Ho, Taehyong Kim, Bill Nelson, Ru Zhang, Tamara Zimaro, Ricardo Nilo Poyanco, Susan Brawley, Viviane Lanquar, Ismael Villa, Arthur Grossman, Winslow Briggs. Image courtesy John Griffin

## Plant Biology

### Research Staff Members

M. Kathryn Barton  
Winslow R. Briggs, *Director Emeritus*  
José Dinneny  
David Ehrhardt  
Wolf B. Frommer, *Director*  
Arthur R. Grossman  
Seung Y. Rhee  
Zhi-Yong Wang

### Adjunct Staff

Devaki Bhaya  
Matthew Evans  
Eva Huala

### Young Investigator

Martin Jonikas

### Senior Investigator

Theodore Raab<sup>1</sup>

### Visiting Investigators

Juan Simon Alamos, *Pontifical Catholic Universidad de Chile*<sup>2</sup>  
Jose Enrique Bravo Chinguel, *Universidad Nacional Pedro Ruiz Gallo, Peru*<sup>3</sup>  
Philipp Denninger, *Universitaet Regensburg, Germany*<sup>1</sup>  
Laura Houille, *Universite Pierre Et Marie Curie, France*<sup>4</sup>  
Shingo Kikuta, *National Institute of Agrobiological Sciences, Japan*<sup>5</sup>  
Ulrich Kutschera, *University of Kassel, Germany*  
Bo Larsen, *University of Copenhagen, Denmark*<sup>6</sup>  
Eva Nowack, *University of Cologne, Germany*  
Alejandro San Martin, *Universidad de Chile*<sup>7</sup>  
Elisabeth Schmidtman, *LMU Munich, Germany*<sup>8</sup>

### Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Manevver Aksoy, *NSF Research Associate*  
Ute Armbruster, *Carnegie Fellow*,<sup>8</sup> *DFG Fellow*<sup>9</sup>  
Mingyi Bai, *NIH Research Associate*  
Clara Bermejo-Herrero, *NIH Research Associate*<sup>10</sup>  
Flavia Bossi, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Shuolei Bu, *Hebei Normal University*<sup>11</sup>  
Claudia Catalanotti, *Carnegie Fellow*

Lee Chae, *NSF Research Associate*  
Li-Qing Chen, *DOE Research Associate*  
Antony Chettoor, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF Research Associate*  
Jonas Danielson, *Swedish Research Council Fellow*<sup>11</sup>  
Roberto DeMichele, *NSF Research Associate*  
Shahram Emami, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>12</sup>  
Guido Grossmann, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Fanglian He, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Mark Heinnickel, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Cheng-Hsun Ho, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>13</sup>  
Alexander Jones, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Rajnish Khanna, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>14</sup>  
Taehyong Kim, *NSF Research Associate*<sup>15</sup>  
Tae-Wuk Kim, *NIH Research Associate*  
Viviane Lanquar, *CNRS-Marie Curie Fellow*<sup>16</sup>  
Tie Liu, *NSF Research Associate*  
Yongxian Lu, *NSF Research Associate*  
Luke Mackinder, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>17</sup>  
Enrico Magnani, *LSRF Fellow*<sup>18</sup>  
Masayoshi Nakamura, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Eunkyoo Oh, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Chan-Ho Park, *Carnegie Fellow*  
Brenda Reinhart, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>19</sup>  
Davide Sosso, *DOE Research Associate*

Dimitri Tolleter, *Moore Research Associate*  
 Tong-Seung Tseng, *NSF Research Associate*  
 Ankit Walia, *NSF Research Associate*  
 Susanne Wisen, *NSF Postdoctoral Associate*<sup>20</sup>  
 TingTing Xiang, *Moore Research Associate*  
 Shouling Xu, *DOE Research Associate*  
 Wenqiang Yang, *DOE Research Associate*  
 Ru Zhang, *USAF Research Associate*

#### Predocctoral Fellows and Associates

Rafael Arenhart, *Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil*<sup>8</sup>  
 Michele Davison, *Stanford University*<sup>21</sup>  
 Elizabeth Freeman, *Stanford University*<sup>13</sup>  
 Ryan Gutierrez, *Stanford University*<sup>21</sup>  
 Zubin Huang, *Stanford University*  
 Lin, I, *Stanford Student*<sup>1</sup>  
 Jiangshu Liu, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, China*  
 Witchuhorn Phuthog, *Stanford University*<sup>14</sup>  
 Damian Priamurskiy, *Foothill College*<sup>22</sup>  
 Xiao Qing Qu, *China Agricultural University, China*<sup>23</sup>  
 Neil Robbins II, *Stanford University*<sup>24</sup>  
 Jianxiu Shang, *Hebei Normal University, China*<sup>25</sup>  
 Renate Weizbauer, *Purdue University*<sup>26</sup>  
 Elizabeth Wiltshire, *Stanford University*<sup>15</sup>  
 Jiaying Zhu, *The Capital Normal University, China*

#### Supporting Staff

Hulya Aksoy, *AP Specialist*  
 Debbie Alexander, *Curator*  
 Brandon Araki, *Intern*<sup>27</sup>  
 Rumi Asano, *H&S/IT Manager*  
 Alyssa Bagadion, *Intern*<sup>4</sup>  
 Tanya Berardini, *Curator*  
 Sean Blum, *Intern*<sup>8</sup>  
 Kathryn Bump, *Business Manager*  
 Lance Cabalona, *Laboratory Assistant*  
 Avelino Carbajal, *Facilities Assistant*  
 Anne Hortense Carrot, *Intern*<sup>28</sup>  
 Tara Chandran, *Intern*  
 Diane Chermak, *Senior Laboratory Technician*  
 Clayton Coker, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Susan Cortinas, *Grants Administrator*  
 Kate Dreher, *Curator*  
 Spencer Gang, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Clare Gill, *Intern*<sup>4</sup>  
 Nicholas Goldman, *Intern*<sup>4</sup>  
 Jordan Haarsma, *Intern*<sup>18</sup>  
 Bi-Huei Hou, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Daniel Hsiung, *Intern*<sup>29</sup>  
 Bryant Im, *Intern*<sup>4</sup>  
 Caryn Johansen, *Intern*  
 Athikkatuvalasu Karthikeyan, *Curator*  
 Jay Kim, *Intern*  
 Rick Kim, *Intern*<sup>30</sup>  
 Philippe Lamesch, *Curator*<sup>14</sup>  
 Cynthia Lee, Jr., *Software Engineer*<sup>31</sup>  
 Evana Lee, *Financial Analyst*  
 Donghui Li, *Curator*  
 Shruti Manoj Kumar, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Dorianne Moss, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>27</sup>  
 Robert Muller, *Technical Lead Curator*  
 Hye In Nam, *Laboratory Technician*  
 William Nelson, *Programmer*  
 Nicole Newell, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>10</sup>  
 Jarrod Nixon, *Intern*<sup>32</sup>  
 Duncan Oja, *Intern*<sup>33</sup>  
 Sairupa Paduchuri, *Laboratory Assistant*<sup>27</sup>

Saman Asgharzadeh Parsa, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>27</sup>  
 Weronika Patena, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Sunita Patil, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Kimberly Pham, *Intern*<sup>17</sup>  
 Larry Ploetz, *Systems Administrator*  
 Andrew Prior, *Intern*<sup>16</sup>  
 Leonore Reiser, *Curator*  
 Maria Sardi, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Dasha Savage, *Intern*  
 Emma Sedivy, *Intern*  
 Alice Shieh, *Intern*<sup>34</sup>  
 David Simmons, *Laboratory Assistant*<sup>18</sup>  
 Shanker Singh, *Database Administrator*  
 Eric Slessarev, *Intern*  
 Paul Sterbentz, *Facilities Manager*  
 Tianying Su, *Laboratory Technician*<sup>17</sup>  
 Franklin Talavera-Rauh, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Erika Valle, *Laboratory Technician*  
 Hilary Vance, *Intern*<sup>35</sup>  
 Angelica Vazquez, *Dishwasher*  
 Ismael Villa, *Facilities Assistant*  
 Raymond Von Itter, *Greenhouse Assistant*  
 Graciela Watrous, *Intern*<sup>18</sup>  
 April Wensel, *Intern*<sup>33</sup>  
 Faatuai Williams, *Receptionist/AP Clerk*  
 Naoia Williams, *Accounts Payable Specialist*  
 Dahlia Wist, *Greenhouse Manager*  
 Peifen Zhang, *Curator*

<sup>1</sup> From July 2, 2011

<sup>2</sup> From December 1, 2011, to March 1, 2012

<sup>3</sup> From January 23, 2012, to June 30, 2012

<sup>4</sup> From July 1, 2011, to August 31, 2011

<sup>5</sup> To November 30, 2011

<sup>6</sup> From January 16, 2012, to June 30, 2012

<sup>7</sup> From November 10, 2011, to February 10, 2012

<sup>8</sup> From February 13, 2012, to April 27, 2012

<sup>9</sup> From December 1, 2011

<sup>10</sup> To July 31, 2011

<sup>11</sup> From May 1, 2012

<sup>12</sup> From June 1, 2012

<sup>13</sup> From November 16, 2011

<sup>14</sup> From March 6, 2012

<sup>15</sup> To October 24, 2011

<sup>16</sup> To August 31, 2011

<sup>17</sup> From June 18, 2012

<sup>18</sup> To June 30, 2012

<sup>19</sup> To July 5, 2011

<sup>20</sup> To July 8, 2011

<sup>21</sup> To May 31, 2012

<sup>22</sup> From July 1, 2011, to March 31, 2012

<sup>23</sup> To January 13, 2012

<sup>24</sup> From January 3, 2012

<sup>25</sup> To March 28, 2012

<sup>26</sup> From January 31, 2012

<sup>27</sup> To December 31, 2011

<sup>28</sup> From June 4, 2012

<sup>29</sup> To August 12, 2011

<sup>30</sup> To December 5, 2011

<sup>31</sup> To July 15, 2011

<sup>32</sup> To September 15, 2011

<sup>33</sup> To October 15, 2011

<sup>34</sup> From May 29, 2012

<sup>35</sup> From July 1, 2011, to December 31, 2011



## Terrestrial Magnetism

### Research Staff Members

L. Thomas Aldrich, *Emeritus*  
 Conel M. O'D. Alexander  
 Alan P. Boss  
 R. Paul Butler  
 Richard W. Carlson  
 John E. Chambers  
 Linda T. Elkins-Tanton, *Director*<sup>1</sup>  
 Matthew J. Fouch  
 John A. Graham, *Emeritus*  
 Erik H. Hauri  
 David E. James  
 Alan T. Linde  
 Larry R. Nittler  
 Diana C. Roman  
 Scott S. Sheppard  
 Steven B. Shirey  
 Sean C. Solomon, *Director*<sup>2</sup>  
 Fouad Tera, *Emeritus*  
 Alycia J. Weinberger

### Senior Fellows

Vera C. Rubin  
 I. Selwyn Sacks

### Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Guillem Anglada-Escudé, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Associate*<sup>3</sup>  
 Susan D. Benecchi, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Paul K. Byrne, *MESSENGER Fellow*  
 Joleen K. Carlberg, *Vera Rubin Fellow*<sup>4</sup>  
 Julio Chanamé, *Hubble Fellow*<sup>5</sup>  
 Kelsey A. Druken, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>6</sup>  
 Eloise Gaillou, *Carnegie Fellow and Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History*<sup>7</sup>  
 Brian K. Jackson, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>8</sup>  
 Frances E. Jenner, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>9</sup>  
 Styliani (Stella) Kafka, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*  
 Christian Klimczak, *MESSENGER Fellow*  
 Marion Le Voyer, *Deep Carbon Observatory Fellow*<sup>10</sup>  
 Jared P. Marske, *Deep Carbon Observatory Fellow*<sup>11</sup>  
 Christian A. Miller, *NASA Associate*  
 Nicholas A. Moskowitz, *Richard B. Roberts Fellow, Carnegie Fellow, and NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*  
 Wendy R. Nelson, *Barbara McClintock Fellow*<sup>12</sup>  
 Jonathan O'Neil, *NSF Associate*<sup>13</sup>  
 Alexander P.A. Peeters, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*  
 Ryan C. Porter, *Harry Oscar Wood Fellow*<sup>14</sup>  
 Evgenya Shkolnik, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Associate*<sup>15</sup>  
 Deborah E. Smith, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Christopher C. Stark, *Carnegie Fellow*  
 Daoyuan Sun, *Scott Forbush Fellow, Carnegie Fellow*<sup>16</sup>  
 Liyan Tian, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>17</sup>  
 Christelle Wauthier, *Carnegie Fellow*<sup>18</sup>  
 Shoshana Z. Weider, *MESSENGER Fellow*

### Students, Predoctoral Fellows, and Associates

Leonard D. Ancuta, *LeHigh University*  
 Benjamin A. Black, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Grant M. Bybee, *University of the Witwatersrand*  
 Sabrina Ferrari, *Università degli Studi di Padova*  
 Laura Flagg, *University of Chicago*  
 Sergio D. Hoyer Miranda, *Universidad de Chile*  
 Alexander S. Lloyd, *Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Columbia University*

Danielle F. Piskorz, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Joseph Rodriguez, *George Mason University*  
 Justin C. Rogers, *The Johns Hopkins University*  
 Matthew E. Sanborn, *Arizona State University*  
 Kei Shimizu, *Brown University*  
 John D. West, *Arizona State University*

### Research Interns

Katherine Ames, *University of Delaware*  
 Stephanie M. Brown, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*  
 Zachary Kaden

### Merle A. Tuve Senior Fellows

Emily E. Brodsky, *University of California, Santa Cruz*<sup>19</sup>  
 Francis Nimmo, *University of California, Santa Cruz*<sup>19</sup>  
 A. M. Celâl engör, *Istanbul Technical University*<sup>19</sup>

### Supporting Staff

Michael J. Acierno, *IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer*  
 Raymond P. Aylor, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*  
 Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*<sup>20</sup>  
 Tyler R. Bartholomew, *Machinist Apprentice*  
 Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*<sup>20</sup>  
 Michael J. Crawford, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*  
 Kasey Cunningham, *Web Writer & Outreach Coordinator*<sup>21</sup>  
 Roy R. Dings, *Facility Manager*<sup>20</sup>  
 Janice S. Dunlap, *Assistant to the Director*  
 Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*<sup>20</sup>  
 Steven Golden, *Field Seismologist*  
 Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*<sup>20</sup>  
 Mary F. Horan, *Geochemistry Laboratory Manager*  
 Sandra A. Keiser, *Scientific Computer Programmer/Systems Manager*  
 William E. Key, *Building Engineer*<sup>20</sup>  
 Wan K. Kim, *Staff Accountant*  
 Stacey Santiago Matusko, *Administrative Assistant*<sup>22</sup>  
 Quintin Miller, *Engineer Apprentice*<sup>20</sup>  
 Timothy D. Mock, *Mass Spectrometry Laboratory Manager*  
 Ben K. Pandit, *Electronics Laboratory Manager*  
 Daniela D. Power, *Geophysical Research Assistant*  
 Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*<sup>20</sup>  
 Brian P. Schleigh, *Electronic Design Engineer*  
 Terry L. Stahl, *Fiscal Officer*  
 Jianhua Wang, *Ion Microprobe Research Specialist*  
 Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*<sup>20</sup>

### Visiting Investigators

Mark D. Behn, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*  
 David Bercovici, *Yale University*  
 Craig R. Bina, *Northwestern University*  
 Ingi Th. Bjarnason, *Science Institute, University of Iceland*  
 Maud Boyet, *Laboratoire Magmas et Volcans, Clermont-Ferrand*  
 Jay A. Brandes, *Skidaway Institute of Oceanography*  
 Emily Brodsky, *University of California, Santa Cruz*<sup>\*</sup>  
 Kevin C. Burke, *University of Houston*  
 Lindsey Chambers, *University of California, Santa Cruz*  
 Chin-Wu Chen, *National Taiwan University*  
 James Y.-K. Cho, *University of London*  
 Inés L. Cifuentes, *American Geophysical Union*  
 Roy S. Clarke, Jr., *Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History*  
 Clinton P. Conrad, *University of Hawaii*  
 Catherine M. Cooper, *Washington State University*  
 Lucy M. Flesch, *Purdue University*  
 Eloise Gaillou, *Museum of Natural History, Los Angeles*<sup>\*</sup>  
 Stephen S. Gao, *Missouri University of Science and Technology*  
 Natalia Gómez-Pérez, *Universidad de Los Andes, Colombia*  
 Harry W. Green II, *University of California, Riverside*  
 Jussi Heinonen, *University of Helsinki, Finland*<sup>\*</sup>



**DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM** *Front row (left to right):* Conel Alexander, Brian Schleigh, Kelis Fuentes, Tyler Bartholomew, Jianhua Wang, Maria Carillo, Yeny Alejandro, Liyan Tian, Satoshi Inaba (Visiting Investigator), Christopher Starke. *Second row:* Fouad Tera, Pablo Esparza, Wan Kim, Pamela Arriagada, Linda Elkins-Tanton, Merri Wolf, Alan Linde, Sandy Keiser, Mary Horan, Shaun Hardy. *Third row:* Quintin Miller, Ray Aylor, Christelle Wauthier, Christian Klimczak, Kasey Cunningham, Paul Byrne, Ryan Porter, Larry Nittler, Steve Shirey, Matt Fouch, Tim Mock, Rick Carlson. *Fourth row:* Peter Baines (visiting Merle A. Tuve Senior Fellow), Susan Benecchi, Selwyn Sacks, Vera Rubin, Adelio Contreras, Gary Bors, Maceo Bacote, Michael Crawford, Roy Dingus, Janice Dunlap, Diana Roman, Joleen Carlberg, Terry Blackburn, Alycia Weinberger.

William E. Holt, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*  
 Emilie E. E. Hooft Toomey, *University of Oregon*  
 Ya-Ju Hsu, *Academia Sinica*  
 Dmitri Ionov, *Université Jean Monnet, St. Etienne\**  
 Neng Jiang, *Chinese Academy of Sciences\**  
 Catherine L. Johnson, *University of British Columbia*  
 Karl Kehm, *Washington College*  
 Katherine A. Kelley, *University of Rhode Island*  
 Christopher R. Kincaid, *University of Rhode Island*  
 Carolina Lithgow-Bertelloni, *University College London*  
 Maureen D. Long, *Yale University*  
 Mercedes López-Morales, *Institut de Ciències de L'Espai (CSIC-ICE)*  
 Fukashi Maeno, *The University of Tokyo*  
 Patrick J. McGovern, *Lunar and Planetary Institute*  
 Wendy Nelson, *University of Houston*  
 Francis Nimmo, *University of California, Santa Cruz\**  
 Fenglin Niu, *Rice University*  
 Jonathan O'Neil, *Laboratoire Magmas et Volcans, Université Blaise Pascal\**  
 Morris Podolak, *Tel Aviv University*  
 Stephen H. Richardson, *University of Cape Town*  
 Joseph Rodriguez, *George Mason University*  
 Thomas G. Ruedas  
 Paul A. Rydelek\*  
 Alberto Saal, *Brown University*  
 Brian Savage, *University of Rhode Island*  
 Martha K. Savage, *Victoria University, New Zealand*  
 Manuel Schilling, *Universidad de Chile\**  
 Nicholas Schmerr, *Goddard Space Flight Center\**  
 Maria Schönbächler, *University of Manchester*  
 A. M. Celal engör, *Istanbul Technical University\**  
 Alison M. Shaw, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*  
 Yang Shen, *University of Rhode Island*  
 David W. Simpson, *Incorporated Research Institutions for Seismology*  
 J. Arthur Snoke, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University*

Teh-Ru Alex Song, *Yokohama Institute for Earth Science, IFREE, JAMSTEC*  
 Erik O. Sturkell, *University of Iceland*  
 Daoyuan Sun, *University of Southern California*  
 Kiyoshi Suyehiro, *Integrated Ocean Drilling Program (IODP), Tokyo*  
 University of Marine Science and Technology  
 Taka'aki Taira, *University of California, Berkeley*  
 Tetsuo Takanami, *Earthquake Research Institute of Tokyo\**  
 Henry B. Throop, *NASA Headquarters and Southwest Research Institute\**  
 Douglas R. Toomey, *University of Oregon*  
 Nathalie J. Valette-Silver, *National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration\**  
 John C. VanDecar, *Nature Magazine, London*  
 Suzan van der Lee, *Northwestern University*  
 Lara S. Wagner, *University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill*  
 Linda M. Warren, *St. Louis University*  
 Andrew A. West, *Boston University\**  
 Elisabeth Widom, *Miami University, Ohio\**  
 Cecily J. Wolfe, *University of Hawaii\**

<sup>1</sup> From September 26, 2011

<sup>2</sup> To September 25, 2011, then Staff Member

<sup>3</sup> To December 18, 2011

<sup>4</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>5</sup> To September 1, 2011

<sup>6</sup> From January 17, 2012

<sup>7</sup> To December 31, 2011

<sup>8</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>9</sup> From July 12, 2011

<sup>10</sup> From February 1, 2012

<sup>11</sup> From April 2, 2012

<sup>12</sup> To September 22, 2011

<sup>13</sup> To September 9, 2011

<sup>14</sup> From April 9, 2012

<sup>15</sup> To August 31, 2011

<sup>16</sup> To December 20, 2011

<sup>17</sup> From September 1, 2011

<sup>18</sup> From April 1, 2012

<sup>19</sup> November 2011

<sup>20</sup> Joint appointment with  
Geophysical Laboratory

<sup>21</sup> From September 2, 2011

<sup>22</sup> To May 2, 2012

\*In residence for a portion  
of the reporting year

# Bibliography

## EMBRYOLOGY

- Avraham-Davidi I., Y. Ely, V. N. Pham, D. Castranova, B. Lo, G. Allmog, T. T. Chen, J. Ungos, K. Kidd, K. Shaw, S. A. Farber, G. S. Shelness, M. L. Iruela-Arispe, B. M. Weinstein, and K. Yaniv, Lipoprotein levels regulate angiogenesis by modulating expression of VEGFR1, *Nat. Med.* 18, 967-973, 2012.
- Brar, G. A., M. Yassour, N. Friedman, A. Regev, N. T. Ingolia, and J. S. Weissman, High-resolution view of the yeast meiotic program revealed by ribosome profiling, *Science* 335, 552-557, 2012.
- Conkrite, K., M. Sundby, D. Mu, S. Mukai, and D. MacPherson, Cooperation between Rb and Arf in suppressing mouse retinoblastoma, *J. Clin. Invest.* 122, 1726-1733, 2012.
- Delous, M., C. Yin, D. Shin, N. Ninov, J. D. Carten, L. Pan, T. P. Ma, S. A. Farber, C. B. Moens, and D. Y. R. Stainier, Sox9b is a key regulator of pancreaticobiliary ductal, *PLoS Genet.* 8 (no. 6), doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.1002754, 2012.
- Deryusheva, S., M. Choleza, A. Barbarossa, J. G. Gall, and R. Bordonné, Post-transcriptional modification of spliceosomal RNAs is normal in SMN-deficient cells, *RNA* 18, 31-36, 2012.
- Doll, C. A., J. T. Burkart, K. D. Hope, M. E. Halpern, and J. T. Gamse, Subnuclear Development of the zebrafish habenular nuclei requires ER translocon function, *Dev. Bio.* 360, 44-57, 2011.
- Fan, C. M., L. Li, M. E. Rozo, and C. Lepper, Making skeletal muscle from progenitor and stem cells: development versus regeneration, *Wiley Interdisc. Rev. Dev. Bio.* 1, 315-327, 2012.
- Farber, S.A., and E. M. Zeituni, We see the light: chemical-genetic protein regulation, *Chem. Biol.* 19, 311-312, 2012.
- Halpern, M.E., and K. G. Storey, Layers of complexity: diverse molecular mechanisms transforming germ layers into organisms, *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* 22, 305-307, 2012.
- Havis, E., P. Coumailleau, A. Bonnet, K. Bismuth, M. A. Bonnin, R. Johnson, C. M. Fan, F. Relaix, D. L. Shi, and D. Duprez, Sim2 prevents entry into the myogenic program by repressing MyoD transcription during limb embryonic myogenesis, *Development* 139, 1910-1920, 2012.
- Hsieh, A. C., Y. Liu, M. P. Edlind, N. T. Ingolia, M. R. Janes, A. Sher, E. Y. Shi, C. R. Stumpf, C. Christensen, M. J. Bonham, S. Wang, P. Ren, M. Martin, K. Jessen, M. E. Feldman, J. S. Weissman, K. M. Shokat, C. Rommel, and D. Ruggero, The translational landscape of mTOR signalling steers cancer initiation and metastasis, *Nature* 485, 55-61, 2012.
- Ingolia, N. T., G. A. Brar, S. Rouskin, A. M. McGeachy, and J. S. Weissman, The ribosome profiling strategy for monitoring translation in vivo by deep sequencing of ribosome-protected mRNA fragments, *Nature Protocols* 7, 1534-1550, 2012.
- Ingolia, N.T., L. F. Lareau, and J. S. Weissman, Ribosome profiling of mouse embryonic stem cells reveals the complexity and dynamics of mammalian proteomes, *Cell* 147, 789-802, 2011.
- Kang, J., B. Goodman, Y. Zheng, and D. Tantin, Dynamic regulation of Oct1 during mitosis by phosphorylation and ubiquitination, *PLoS ONE* 6, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0023872, 2011.
- Kaufmann, R., C. Cremer, and J. G. Gall, Superresolution imaging of transcription units on newt lampbrush chromosomes, *Chrom. Res.*, Epub ahead of print, Aug. 15, 2012.
- Kim, Y., K. McDole, and Y. Zheng, The function of lamins in the context of tissue building and maintenance, *Nucleus* 3, 256-262, 2012.
- Kim, Y., A. A. Sharov, K. McDole, M. Cheng, H. Hao, C. M. Fan, N. Gaiano, M. S. Ko, and Y. Zheng, Mouse B-type lamins are required for proper organogenesis but not by embryonic stem cells, *Science* 334, 1706-1710, 2011.
- Lee, S. J., T. V. Huynh, Y. S. Lee, S. M. Sebal, S. A. Wilcox-Adelman, N. Iwamori, C. Lepper, M. M. Matzuk, and C. M. Fan, Role of satellite cells versus myofibers in muscle hypertrophy induced by inhibition of the myostatin/activin signaling pathway, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 2353-2360, 2012.
- Lepper, C., and C. M. Fan, Generating tamoxifen-inducible Cre alleles to investigate myogenesis in mice, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 798, 297-308, 2012.
- Liu, Z., Q. P. Vong, and Y. Zheng, Using ES cells labeled with GFP for analyzing cell behavior during differentiation, *Curr. Protoc. Stem Cell Biol.*, Chapter 1: Unit 1 D.8, 2012.
- Lopez, T. P., and C. M. Fan, A transgenic Tbx6;Cre(ERT2) line for inducible gene manipulation in the presomitic mesoderm, *Genesis* 50, 490-495, 2012.
- Matos-Cruz, V., J. Blasic, B. Nickle, P. R. Robinson, S. Hattar, and M. E. Halpern, Unexpected diversity and photoperiod dependence of the zebrafish melanopsin system, *PLoS ONE* 6, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0025111, 2011.
- McDole, K., and Y. Zheng, Generation and live imaging of an endogenous Cdx2 reporter mouse line, *Genesis* 50, 775-782, doi:10.1002/dvg.22049, 2012.
- Michel, A. M., K. Roy Choudhury, A. E. Firth, N. T. Ingolia, J. F. Atkins, and P. V. Baranov, Observation of dually decoded regions of the human genome using ribosome profiling data, *Genome Res.* 22, 2219-2229, 2012.
- Mulligan, T., and S. A. Farber, Central and C-terminal domains of heterotrimeric G protein gamma subunits differentially influence the signaling necessary for primordial germ cell migration, *Cell. Signal.* 23, 1617-1624, 2011.
- Nizami, Z., S. Deryusheva, and J. G. Gall, The Cajal body and histone locus body, in *The Nucleus: Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology*, Tom Misteli and David Spector, eds., pp. 237-248, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Woodbury, New York, 2011.
- Otis, J. P., and S. A. Farber, Imaging vertebrate digestive function and lipid metabolism in vivo, *Drug Discovery Today*, doi:10.1016/j.ddmod.2012.02.008, Epub ahead of print.
- Semova, I., J. D. Carten, J. Stombaugh, L. C. Mackey, R. Knight, S. A. Farber, and J. F. Rawls, Microbiota and diet regulate fatty acid absorption in the zebrafish intestine, *Cell Host & Microbe* 13, 277-288, 2012.
- Singer, A. B., and J. G. Gall, An inducible nuclear body in the *Drosophila* germinal vesicle, *Nucleus* 2, 403-409, 2011.
- Spradling, A. C., H. J. Bellen, and R. A. Hoskins, *Drosophila* P elements preferentially transpose to replication origins, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 15948-15953, 2011.
- Sun, J., and A. C. Spradling, NR5A nuclear receptor Hr39 controls three-cell secretory unit formation in *Drosophila* female reproductive glands, *Curr. Biol.* 22, 862-871, 2012.
- Venken, K., K. L. Schulze, N. A. Naelterman, H. Pan, Y. He, M. Evans-Holm, J. W. Carlson, R. W. Levis, A. C. Spradling, R. A. Hoskins, and H. J. Bellen, MiMIC: a highly versatile transposon insertion resource for engineering *Drosophila melanogaster* genes, *Nature Methods* 8, 737-743, 2011.
- Walters, J. W., J. L. Anderson, R. Bittman, M. Pack, and S. A. Farber, Visualization of lipid metabolism in the zebrafish intestine reveals a relationship between NPC1L1-mediated cholesterol uptake and dietary fatty acid, *Chem. Biol.* 19, 913-925, 2012.

## GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY

**Here updated through September 1, 2012. The list is regularly updated on the Geophysical Laboratory web site (<http://www.gli.ciw.edu>).**

- 4426 Adams, K. A., S. D. Jacobsen, Z. Liu, S.-M. Thomas, M. Somayazulu, and D. M. Jurdy, Optical reflectivity of solid and liquid methane: application to spectroscopy of Titan's hydrocarbon lakes, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, L04309, 10.1029/2011GL049710, 2012.
- 4460 Ahart, M., R. E. Cohen, R. J. Hemley, S. Sinogeikin, O. Shebanova, D. Ikuta, and Z.-G. Ye, Pressure-composition phase diagram of the Pb(Mg<sub>13</sub>Nb<sub>23</sub>)O<sub>3</sub>-PbTiO<sub>3</sub> solid solutions, in *2011 International Symposium on Applications of Ferroelectrics (ISAF/PFM 2011) and 2011 International Symposium on Piezoresponse Force Microscopy and Nanoscale Phenomena in Polar Materials*, pp. 36-39, IEEE, Piscataway, N.J., 2011.
- 4495 Alexander, C. M. O'D., R. Bowden, M. L. Fogel, K. T. Howard, C. D. K. Herd, and L. R. Nittler, The provenances of asteroids, and their contributions to the volatile inventories of the terrestrial planets, *Science* 337, 721-723, 2012.
- 4476 Antonangeli, D., T. Komabayashi, F. Occelli, E. Borissenko, A. C. Walters, G. Fiquet, and Y. Fei, Simultaneous sound velocity and density measurements of hcp iron up to 93 GPa and 1100 K: an experimental test of the Birch's law at high temperature, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 331-332, 210-214, 2012.

- 4500 Armstrong, M. R., J. C. Crowhurst, S. Bastea, W. M. Howard, J. M. Zaugg, and A. F. Goncharov, Prospects for achieving high dynamic compression with low energy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 101, 101904, 2012.
- 4422 Armstrong, M. R., J. C. Crowhurst, A. F. Goncharov, J. M. Zaugg, S. Bastea, and B. Miltzer, Shock compression of precompressed deuterium, in *Shock Compression of Condensed Matter - 2011*, M. L. Elert et al., eds., pp. 791-794, AIP Conference Proceedings 1426, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2012.
- 4379 Baldini, M., L. Capogna, M. Capone, E. Arcangeletti, C. Petrillo, I. Goncharenko, and P. Postorino, Pressure induced magnetic phase separation in  $\text{La}_{0.75}\text{Ca}_{0.25}\text{MnO}_3$  manganite, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 24, 045601, 2012.
- 4501 Baldini, M., Y. Ding, S. Wang, Y. Lin, C. A. Tulk, A. M. dos Santos, J. F. Mitchell, D. Haskel, and W. L. Mao, Pressure-induced tuning of a magnetic phase separation in  $\text{Nd}_{0.53}\text{Sr}_{0.47}\text{MnO}_3$ , *Phys. Rev. B* 86, 094407, 2012.
- 4424 Bassim, N. D., B. T. De Gregorio, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, K. Scott, T. Chou, S. Wirick, G. Cody, and R. M. Stroud, Minimizing damage during FIB sample preparation of soft materials, *J. Microsc.* 245, 288-301, 2012.
- 4346 Beck, A. W., D. W. Mittlefehldt, H. Y. McSween, Jr., D. Rumble III, C.-T. A. Lee, and R. J. Bodnar, MIL 03443, a dunite from asteroid 4 Vesta: evidence for its classification and cumulate origin, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 46, 1133-1151, 2011.
- 4472 Benjamin, A. S., M. Ahart, S. A. Gramsch, L. L. Stevens, E. B. Orler, D. M. Dattelbaum, and R. J. Hemley, Acoustic properties of Kel F-800 copolymer up to 85 GPa, *J. Chem. Phys.* 137, 014514, 2012.
- 4442 Bi, W., N. M. Souza-Neto, D. Haskel, G. Fabbris, E. E. Alp, J. Zhao, R. G. Hennig, M. M. Abd-Elmeguid, Y. Meng, R. W. McCallum, K. Dennis, and J. S. Schilling, Synchrotron x-ray spectroscopy studies of valence and magnetic state in europium metal to extreme pressures, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 205134, 2012.
- 4350 Bishop, J. L., R. T. Schelble, C. P. McKay, A. J. Brown, and K. A. Perry, Carbonate rocks in the Mojave Desert as an analogue for Martian carbonates, *Int. J. Astrobiol.* 10, 349-358, 2011.
- 4420 Bradley, J. A., K. T. Moore, M. J. Lipp, B. A. Mattern, J. I. Pacold, G. T. Seidler, P. Chow, E. Rod, Y. Xiao, and W. J. Evans, 4 f electron delocalization and volume collapse in praseodymium metal, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 100102(R), 2012.
- 4347 Callahan, M. P., K. E. Smith, H. J. Cleaves II, J. Ruzicka, J. C. Stern, D. P. Glavin, C. H. House, and J. P. Dworkin, Carbonaceous meteorites contain a wide range of extraterrestrial nucleobases, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 13995-13998, 2011.
- 4332 Catali, K., S.-H. Shim, P. Dera, V. B. Prakapenka, J. Zhao, W. Sturhahn, P. Chow, Y. Xiao, H. Cynn, and W. J. Evans, Effects of the  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$  spin transition on the properties of aluminous perovskite – New insights for lower-mantle seismic heterogeneities, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 310, 293-302, 2011.
- 4329 Chen, P.-N., C.-S. Zha, X.-J. Chen, J. Shu, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Raman study of phase transitions in compressed methane using moissanite anvil cells, *Phys. Rev. B* 84, 104110, 2011.
- 4444 Cheng, J.-G., J.-S. Zhou, J. B. Goodenough, H. D. Zhou, K. Matsubayashi, Y. Uwatoko, P. P. Kong, C. Q. Jin, W. G. Yang, and G. Y. Shen, Pressure effect on the structural transition and suppression of the high-spin state in the triple-layer  $\text{T}'\text{-La}_x\text{Ni}_3\text{O}_8$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 236403, 2012.
- 4340 Chidester, B. A., and T. A. Strobel, The ammonia-hydrogen system under pressure, *J. Phys. Chem. A* 115, 10433-10437, 2011.
- Cleaves, H. J., and J. L. Bada, The prebiotic chemistry of alternative nucleic acids, in *Genesis: Origin of Life on Earth and Planets*, J. Seckbach and R. Gordon, eds., Springer, Berlin, in press.
- Cleaves, H. J., C. M. Jonsson, C. L. Jonsson, D. A. Sverjensky, and R. M. Hazen, Interactions of single-stranded DNA with mineral surfaces, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, in press.
- 4482 Cleaves, H. J., II, A. M. Scott, F. C. Hill, J. Leszczynski, N. Sahai, and R. Hazen, Mineral-organic interfacial processes: potential roles in the origins of life, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 41, 5502-5525, 2012.
- 4366 Cody, G. D., E. Heying, C. M. O'D. Alexander, L. R. Nittler, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, S. A. Sandford, and R. M. Stroud, Establishing a molecular relationship between chondritic and cometary organic solids, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 19171-19176, 2011.
- 4483 Corgne, A., L. S. Armstrong, S. Keshav, Y. Fei, W. F. McDonough, W. G. Minarik, and K. Moreno, Trace element partitioning between majoritic garnet and silicate melt at 10-17 GPa: implications for deep mantle processes, *Lithos* 148, 128-141, 2012.
- 4331 Dalton, D. A., M. Somayazulu, A. F. Goncharov, and R. J. Hemley, Static compression of tetramethylammonium borohydride, *J. Phys. Chem. A* 115, 11033-11038, 2011.
- 4478 Dan-Hardi, M., H. Chevreau, T. Devic, P. Horcajada, G. Maurin, G. Férey, D. Popov, C. Riekel, S. Wuttke, J.-C. Lavalley, A. Vimont, T. Boudewijns, D. de Vos, and C. Serre, How interpenetration ensures rigidity and permanent porosity in a highly flexible hybrid solid, *Chem. Mater.* 24, 2486-2492, 2012.
- 4393 Day, J. M. D., R. J. Walker, R. D. Ash, Y. Liu, D. Rumble III, A. J. Irving, C. A. Goodrich, K. Tait, W. F. McDonough, and L. A. Taylor, Origin of felsic achondrites Graves Nunataks 06128 and 06129, and ultramafic brachinites and brachinite-like achondrites by partial melting of volatile-rich primitive parent bodies, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 81, 94-128, 2012.
- 4498 Day, J. M. D., R. J. Walker, L. Qin, and D. Rumble III, Late accretion as a natural consequence of planetary growth, *Nature Geosci.* 5, 614-617, 2012.
- 4345 De Gregorio, B. T., R. M. Stroud, G. D. Cody, L. R. Nittler, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, and S. Wirick, Correlated microanalysis of cometary organic grains returned by Stardust, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 46, 1376-1396, 2011.
- 4360 Dera, P., B. Lavina, Y. Meng, and V. B. Prakapenka, Structural and electronic evolution of  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$  on compression to 55 GPa, *J. Solid State Chem.* 184, 3040-3049, 2011.
- 4399 Ding, Y., Z. Cai, Q. Hu, H. Sheng, J. Chang, R. J. Hemley, and W. L. Mao, Nanoscale diffraction imaging of the high-pressure transition in  $\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{O}$ , *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 100, 041903, 2012.
- 4502 Ding, Y., J. Fernandez-Rodriguez, J. Kim, F. Li, D. Casa, M. Upton, T. Gog, H. K. Mao, and M. van Veenendaal, Spin-ordering mediated orbital hybridization in CoO at high pressures, *Phys. Rev. B* 86, 094107, 2012.
- 4503 Dohm, J. M., H. Miyamoto, G. G. Ori, A. G. Fairén, A. F. Davila, G. Komatsu, W. C. Mahaney, J.-P. Williams, S. B. Joye, G. Di Achille, D. Z. Oehler, G. A. Marzo, D. Schulze-Makuch, V. Acocella, M. Glamoclija, M. Pondrelli, P. Boston, K. M. Hart, R. C. Anderson, V. R. Baker, W. Fink, B. P. Kelleher, A. R. Frazer, R. Furfaro, C. Gross, T. M. Hare, A. R. Frazer, F. Ip, C. C. R. Allen, K. J. Kim, S. Maruyama, P. C. McGuire, D. Netoff, J. Parnell, L. Wendt, S. J. Wheelock, A. Steele, R. G. V. Hancock, R. A. Havics, P. Costa, and D. Krinsley, An inventory of potentially habitable environments on Mars: geological and biological perspectives, in *Analogs for Planetary Exploration*, W. B. Gerry and J. E. Bleacher, eds., pp. 317-347, Special Paper 483, Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colorado, 2011.
- 4375 Esler, K. P., J. Kim, D. M. Ceperley, and L. Shulenburger, Accelerating quantum Monte Carlo simulations of real materials on GPU clusters, *Comput. Sci. Eng.* 14 (no. 1), 40-51, 2012.
- 4378 Fiorentini, M. L., A. Bekker, O. Rouxel, B. A. Wing, W. Maier, and D. Rumble, Multiple sulfur and iron isotope composition of magmatic Ni-Cu-(PGE) sulfide mineralization from eastern Botswana, *Econ. Geol.* 107, 105-116, 2012.
- 4488 Foustoukos, D. I., Metastable equilibrium in the C-H-O system: graphite deposition in crustal fluids, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1373-1380, 2012.
- 4432 Foustoukos, D. I., and B. O. Mysen, D/H isotope fractionation in the  $\text{H}_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$  system at supercritical water conditions: compositional and hydrogen bonding effects, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 86, 88-102, 2012.
- 4373 Foustoukos, D. I., and J. C. Stern, Oxidation pathways for formic acid under low temperature hydrothermal conditions: implications for the chemical and isotopic evolution of organics on Mars, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 76, 14-28, 2012.
- Freeman, C. J., R. W. Thacker, D. M. Baker, and M. L. Fogel, Quality or quantity: is nutrient transfer driven more by symbiont identity and productivity than by symbiont abundance? *ISME J.*, in press.
- 4481 Freiman, Yu. A., A. Grechnev, S. M. Tretyak, A. F. Goncharov, and R. J. Hemley, Equation of state and Raman-active  $E_{2g}$  lattice phonon in phases I, II, and III of solid hydrogen and deuterium, *Phys. Rev. B* 86, 014111, 2012.
- 4334 Freiman, Yu. A., S. M. Tretyak, A. F. Goncharov, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Molecular rotation in  $p\text{-H}_2$  and  $o\text{-D}_2$  in phase I under pressure, *Fizika Nizkikh Temperatur* 37, 1302-1306, 2011. [Translated in *Low Temp. Phys.* 37, 1038-1041, 2011.]
- 4406 Gamaly, E. G., A. Vaillonis, V. Mizeikis, W. Yang, A. V. Rode, and S. Juodkazis, Warm dense matter at the bench-top: fs-laser-induced confined micro-explosion, *High Energy Density Phys.* 8, 13-17, 2012.
- 4491 Gavriluk, A. G., I. A. Trojan, and V. V. Struzhkin, Insulator-metal transition in highly compressed NiO, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 109, 086402, 2012.
- 4369 Gieré, R., D. Rumble, D. Günther, J. Connolly, and M. J. Caddick, Correlation of growth and breakdown of major and accessory minerals in metapelites from Campolungo, Central Alps, *J. Petrol.* 52, 2293-2334, 2011.
- 4480 Glamoclija, M., M. L. Fogel, A. Steele, and A. Kish, Microbial nitrogen and sulfur cycles at the gypsum dunes of White Sands National Monument, New Mexico, *Geomicrobiol. J.* 29, 733-751, 2012.

- 4408 Goncharov, A. F., Raman spectroscopy at high pressures, *Int. J. Spectrosc.* 2012, 617528, 2012.
- 4493 Goncharov, A. F., Optical spectroscopy in the diamond anvil cell, in *High-Pressure Physics*, J. Loveday, ed., pp. 155-171, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, 2012.
- 4415 Goncharov, A. F., D. A. Dalton, R. S. McWilliams, and M. F. Mahmood, Development of ultrafast spectroscopic techniques to study rapid chemical and physical changes in materials under extreme pressure and temperature conditions, *MRS Proc.* 1405, mrsf11-1405-y02-04, 2012.
- 4451 Goncharov, A. F., M. Wong, D. A. Dalton, J. G. O. Ojwang, V. V. Struzhkin, Z. Konôpková, and P. Lazor, Thermal conductivity of argon at high pressures and high temperatures, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 112609, 2012.
- 4479 Graves, G. R., S. D. Newsome, D. E. Willard, D. A. Grosshuesch, W. W. Wurzel, and M. L. Fogel, Nutritional stress and body condition in the Great Gray Owl (*Strix nebulosa*) during winter irruptive migrations, *Can. J. Zool.* 90, 787-797, 2012.
- 4435 Guo, J., X.-J. Chen, J. Dai, C. Zhang, J. Guo, X. Chen, Q. Wu, D. Gu, P. Gao, L. Yang, K. Yang, X. Dai, H. K. Mao, L. Sun, and Z. Zhao, Pressure-driven quantum criticality in iron-selenide superconductors, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 197001, 2012.
- 4342 Gupta, N. S., and D. E. G. Briggs, Taphonomy of animal organic skeletons through time, in *Taphonomy: Process and Bias Through Time*, P. A. Allison and D. J. Bottjer, eds., pp. 199-221, Springer, Dordrecht, 2011.
- 4437 Guthrie, M., C. A. Tulk, J. Molaison, and A. M. dos Santos, Local structural motifs and extended-range order in liquid and solid ammonia under pressure, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 184205, 2012.
- Guy, B. M., S. Ono, J. Gutzmer, A. J. Kaufman, Y. Lin, M. Fogel, and N. J. Beukes, A multiple-sulfur and organic carbon isotope record from non-conglomeratic sedimentary rocks of the Mesoarchean Witwatersrand Supergroup, South Africa, *Precamb. Res.*, in press.
- 4330 Haskel, D., G. Fabbri, N. M. Souza-Neto, M. van Veenendaal, G. Shen, A. E. Smith, and M. A. Subramanian, Stability of the ferromagnetic ground state of  $\text{La}_2\text{MnNiO}_6$  against large compressive stress, *Phys. Rev. B* 84, 100403, 2011.
- 4343 Hazen, R. M., Mineral evolution: what's next? in *Lecture di Georisorse e Ambiente, Volume III: Proceedings of International School "Minerals and Biosphere,"* G. Saviano, ed., pp. 108-125, Museo di Arte e Giacimenti Minerari, Università degli studi di Roma "La Sapienza," Latina, Italy, 2011.
- 4423 Hazen, R. M., *The Story of Earth: the First 4.5 Billion Years, from Stardust to Living Planet*, Viking, New York, 306 pp., 2012.
- 4447 Hazen, R. M., An accident waiting to happen (That's life), *Eureka (London, England)* 33, 14-19, June 2012.
- 4461 Hazen, R. M., Geochemical origins of life, in *Fundamentals of Geobiology*, A. H. Knoll, D. E. Canfield, and K. O. Konhauser, eds., pp. 315-332, Wiley-Blackwell, Chichester, U.K., 2012.
- Hazen, R. M., Why carbon? *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.*, in press.
- Hazen, R. M., J. Baross, and A. Jones, eds., *Carbon in Earth, Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, Mineralogical Society of America, Chantilly, Virginia, in press.
- Hazen, R. M., R. T. Downs, A. Jones, L. Kah, and A. Oganov, The mineralogy of carbon, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.*, in press.
- 4458 Hazen, R. M., J. Golden, R. T. Downs, G. Hystad, E. S. Grew, D. Azzolini, and D. A. Sverjensky, Mercury (Hg) mineral evolution: a mineralogical record of supercontinent assembly, changing ocean geochemistry, and the emerging terrestrial biosphere, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1013-1042, 2012.
- 4400 Hazen, R. M., R. J. Hemley, and A. J. Mangum, Carbon in Earth's interior: storage, cycling, and life, *Eos, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union* 93, 17-18, 2012.
- 4462 Hazen, R. M., and D. Papineau, Mineralogical co-evolution of the geosphere and biosphere, in *Fundamentals of Geobiology*, A. H. Knoll, D. E. Canfield, and K. O. Konhauser, eds., pp. 333-350, Wiley-Blackwell, Chichester, U.K., 2012.
- 4394 He, Q., X. Liu, L. Deng, Z. Chen, B. Li, and Y. Fei, Solid solutions between lead fluorapatite and lead fluorvanadate apatite: compressibility determined by using a diamond-anvil cell coupled with synchrotron X-ray diffraction, *Phys. Chem. Minerals* 39, 219-226, 2012.
- 4389 Hemawan, K. W., C. S. Yan, Q. Liang, J. Lai, Y. Meng, S. Krasnicki, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Hot spot formation in microwave plasma CVD diamond synthesis, *IEEE Trans. Plasma Sci.* 39, 2790-2791, 2011.
- 4494 Hemley, R. J., Dense hydrogen, in *High-Pressure Physics*, J. Loveday, ed., pp. 301-323, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida, 2012.
- 4412 Holden, J. F., J. A. Breier, K. L. Rogers, M. D. Schulte, and B. M. Toner, Biogeochemical processes at hydrothermal vents: microbes and minerals, bioenergetics, and carbon fluxes, *Oceanography* 25 (no. 1), 196-208, 2012.
- 4416 Howie, R. T., C. L. Guillaume, T. Scheler, A. F. Goncharov, and E. Gregoryanz, Mixed molecular and atomic phase of dense hydrogen, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 125501, 2012.
- 4367 Huang, H., Y. Fei, L. Cai, F. Jing, X. Hu, H. Xie, L. Zhang, and Z. Gong, Evidence for an oxygen-depleted liquid outer core of the Earth, *Nature* 479, 513-516, 2011.
- Hummer, D. R., and Y. Fei, Synthesis and crystal chemistry of  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ -bearing  $(\text{Mg}, \text{Fe}^{3+})(\text{Si}, \text{Fe}^{3+})\text{O}_3$  perovskite, *Am. Mineral.*, in press.
- 4401 Irifune, T., and R. J. Hemley, Synthetic diamond opens windows into deep Earth, *Eos, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union* 93, 65-66, 2012.
- 4449 Jacobsen, M. K., S. V. Sinogeikin, R. S. Kumar, and A. L. Cornelius, High pressure transport characteristics of  $\text{Bi}_2\text{Te}_3$ ,  $\text{Sb}_2\text{Te}_3$ , and  $\text{BiSbTe}_3$ , *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* 73, 1154-1158, 2012.
- 4407 Jia, F.-J., W. Yang, L.-J. Li, Z.-A. Xu, and X.-J. Chen, Structural properties of  $\text{BaFe}_{1-x}\text{Ni}_x\text{As}_2$  under pressure, *Physica C* 474, 1-4, 2012.
- 4431 Kalita, P. E., A. L. Cornelius, K. E. Lipinska, M. W. Lufaso, Z. R. Kann, S. Sinogeikin, O. A. Hemmers, and H. Schneider, New pressure induced phase transitions in mullite-type  $\text{Bi}_2(\text{Fe}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x)\text{O}_{10-5}$  complex oxides, *Int. J. Mater. Res.* 103, 464-468, 2012.
- 4388 Kanagaraj, M., S. Arumugam, R. S. Kumar, N. R. Tamil Selvan, S. E. Muthu, J. Prakash, G. S. Thakur, H. Yoshino, K. Murata, K. Matsubayashi, Y. Uwatoko, S. Sinogeikin, A. Cornelius, A. K. Ganguli, and Y. Zhao, Correlation between superconductivity and structural properties under high pressure of iron pnictide superconductor  $\text{Ce}_{0.6}\text{Y}_{0.4}\text{FeAsO}_{0.8}\text{F}_{0.2}$ , *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 100, 052601, 2012.
- 4370 Keil, K., T. J. McCoy, L. Wilson, J.-A. Barrat, D. Rumble, M. M. Meier, R. Wieler, and G. R. Huss, A composite Fe,Ni-FeS and enstatite-forsterite-diopside-glass vitrophyre clast in the Larkman Nunatak 04316 aubrite: origin by pyroclastic volcanism, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 46, 1719-1741, 2011.
- 4361 Keshav, S., G. H. Gudfinnsson, and D. C. Presnall, Melting phase relations of simplified carbonated peridotite at 12-26 GPa in the systems  $\text{CaO-MgO-SiO}_2\text{-CO}_2$  and  $\text{CaO-MgO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2\text{-CO}_2$ : highly calcic magmas in the transition zone of the Earth, *J. Petrol.* 52, 2265-2291, 2011.
- 4487 Kim, D. Y., P. Srepusharawoot, C. J. Pickard, R. J. Needs, T. Bovornratanaarak, R. Ahuja, and U. Pinsook, Phase stability and superconductivity of strontium under pressure, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 101, 052604, 2012.
- 4439 Kim, J. H., J.-Y. Choi, M.-S. Jeong, J.-H. Ko, M. Ahart, Y. H. Ko, and K. J. Kim, Development of a high-pressure Brillouin spectrometer and its application to an ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer, *J. Korean Phys. Soc.* 60, 1419-1423, 2012.
- 4411 Kish, A., P. L. Griffin, K. L. Rogers, M. L. Fogel, R. J. Hemley, and A. Steele, High-pressure tolerance in *Halobacterium salinarum* NRC-1 and other non-piezophilic prokaryotes, *Extremophiles* 16, 355-361, 2012.
- 4456 Kojima, S., M. Ahart, V. Sivasubramanian, A. A. Bokov, and Z.-G. Ye, Precursor dynamics of  $\text{Pb}(\text{B}_{1/2}\text{B}'_{1/2})\text{O}_3$  based relaxor ferroelectrics studied by broadband micro-Brillouin scattering, *J. Adv. Dielectr.* 2, 1241004, 2012.
- 4496 Kong, L., L. Wang, S. Zhang, O. Tschauner, Y. Zhao, W. Yang, H. Liu, and H. K. Mao, *In situ* structure characterization of  $\text{Pb}(\text{Yb}_{1/2}\text{Nb}_{1/2})\text{O}_3\text{-PbTiO}_3$  crystals under high pressure-temperature, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 101, 062904, 2012.
- 4418 Kono, Y., C. Park, T. Sakamaki, C. Kenny-Benson, G. Shen, and Y. Wang, Simultaneous structure and elastic wave velocity measurement of  $\text{SiO}_2$  glass at high pressures and high temperatures in a Paris-Edinburgh cell, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 83, 033905, 2012.
- 4448 Kono, Y., and Y. Wang, Elastic wave velocity measurement combined with synchrotron X-ray measurements at high pressure and high temperature conditions: towards prediction and reproduction of MoHole rocks (in Japanese), *Chikyu Monthly* 34 (no. 4), 221-225, 2012.
- 4425 Kyono, A., S. A. Gramsch, T. Yamanaka, D. Ikuta, M. Ahart, B. O. Mysen, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, The influence of the Jahn-Teller effect at  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  on the structure of chromite at high pressure, *Phys. Chem. Minerals* 39, 131-141, 2012.
- 4440 Larsen, T., M. J. Wooller, M. L. Fogel, and D. M. O'Brien, Can amino acid carbon isotope ratios distinguish primary producers in a mangrove ecosystem? *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* 26, 1541-1548, 2012.
- 4341 Lavina, B., P. Dera, E. Kim, Y. Meng, R. T. Downs, P. F. Weck, S. R. Sutton, and Y. Zhao, Discovery of the recoverable high-pressure iron oxide  $\text{Fe}_4\text{O}_5$ , *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 17281-17285, 2011.
- 4381 Lazicki, A., P. Loubeyre, F. Occelli, R. J. Hemley, and M. Mezouar, Static compression of LiH to 250 GPa, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 054103, 2012.
- 4450 Lebègue, S., C. Moyses Araujo, D. Y. Kim, M. Ramzan, H. K. Mao, and R. Ahuja, Semimetallic dense hydrogen above 260 GPa, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 9766-9769, 2012.

- 4421 Lee, S. K., S. Y. Park, H.-I. Kim, O. Tschauer, P. D. Asimow, L. Bai, Y. Xiao, and P. Chow, Structure of shock compressed model basaltic glass: insights from O K-edge X-ray Raman scattering and high-resolution  $^{27}\text{Al}$  NMR spectroscopy, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, L05306, 10.1029/2012GL050861, 2012.
- 4383 Lee, S. K., Y. S. Yi, G. D. Cody, K. Mibe, Y. Fei, and B. O. Mysen, Effect of network polymerization on the pressure-induced structural changes in sodium aluminosilicate glasses and melts:  $^{27}\text{Al}$  and  $^{17}\text{O}$  solid-state NMR study, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 116, 2183-2191, 2012.
- 4436 Lee, Y., Y. Lee, D. Seoung, J.-H. Im, H.-J. Hwang, T.-H. Kim, D. Liu, Z. Liu, S. Y. Lee, C.-C. Kao, and T. Vogt, Immobilization of large, aliovalent cations in the small-pore zeolite K-natrolite by means of pressure, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 51, 4848-4851, 2012.
- 4358 Li, B., Y. Ding, D. Y. Kim, R. Ahuja, G. Zou, and H. K. Mao, Rhodium dihydride ( $\text{RhH}_2$ ) with high volumetric hydrogen density, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 18618-18621, 2011.
- Li, B., Y. Ding, W. Yang, L. Wang, B. Zou, J. Shu, S. Sinogeikin, C. Park, G. Zou, and H. K. Mao, Calcium with the  $\beta$ -tin structure at high pressure and low temperature, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, in press.
- Liberoff, A. L., C. M. Riva Rossi, M. L. Fogel, J. E. Ciancio, and M. A. Pascual, Shifts in  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  signature following the onset of exogenous feeding in fishes: importance of combining length and age data, *J. Fish Biol.*, in press.
- Lin, J.-F., E. E. Alp, and A. F. Goncharov, Raman and nuclear resonant spectroscopy in geosciences, in *Treatise on Geochemistry*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, in press.
- 4427 Lin, J.-F., E. E. Alp, Z. Mao, T. Inoue, C. McCammon, Y. Xiao, P. Chow, and J. Zhao, Electronic spin states of ferric and ferrous iron in the monoclinic silicate perovskite, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 592-597, 2012.
- 4409 Lin, Y., H. Ma, C. W. Matthews, B. Kolb, S. Sinogeikin, T. Thonhauser, and W. L. Mao, Experimental and theoretical studies on a high pressure monoclinic phase of ammonia borane, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 116, 2172-2178, 2012.
- 4336 Lin, Y., L. Zhang, H. K. Mao, P. Chow, Y. Xiao, M. Baldini, J. Shu, and W. L. Mao, Amorphous diamond: a high-pressure superhard carbon allotrope, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 107, 175504, 2011.
- 4354 Litasov, K. D., A. F. Goncharov, and R. J. Hemley, Crossover from melting to dissociation of  $\text{CO}_2$  under pressure: implications for the lower mantle, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 309, 318-323, 2011.
- 4391 Liu, D., Z. Liu, Y. Lee, D. Seoung, and Y. Lee, Spectroscopic characterization of alkali-metal exchanged natrolites, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 419-424, 2012.
- 4384 Liu, D., D. Seoung, Y. Lee, Z. Liu, J.-W. Lee, J.-H. Yoon, and Y. Lee, High-pressure spectroscopic study of hydrous and anhydrous Cs-exchanged natrolites, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 116, 2159-2164, 2012.
- 4470 Liu, X., J. Chen, J. Tang, Q. He, S. Li, F. Peng, D. He, L. Zhang, and Y. Fei, A large volume cubic press with a pressure-generating capability up to about 10 GPa, *High Pressure Res.* 32, 239-254, 2012.
- 4348 Liu, X., Q. He, L. Deng, S. Zhai, X. Hu, B. Li, L. Zhang, Z. Chen, and Q. Liu, Equation of state of CAS phase to pressure of the uppermost lower mantle at ambient temperature, *Sci. China Earth Sci.* 54, 1394-1399, 2011.
- 4392 Liu, X., S. Wang, Q. He, J. L. Chen, H. Wang, S. Li, F. Peng, L. Zhang, and Y. Fei, Thermal elastic behavior of  $\text{CaSiO}_3$ -walsstromite: a powder X-ray diffraction study up to 900 °C, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 262-267, 2012.
- Ma, M., W. Liu, Z. Chen, Z. Liu, and B. Li, Compression and structure of brucite to 31 GPa from synchrotron X-ray diffraction and infrared spectroscopy studies, *Am. Mineral.*, in press.
- 4438 Machida, A., M. Honda, T. Hattori, A. Sano-Furukawa, T. Watanuki, Y. Katayama, K. Aoiki, K. Komatsu, H. Arima, H. Ohshita, K. Ikeda, K. Suzuya, T. Otomo, M. Tsubota, K. Doi, T. Ichikawa, Y. Kojima, and D. Y. Kim, Formation of NaCl-type monodeuteride LaD by disproportionation reaction of  $\text{LaD}_2$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 205501, 2012.
- Mahaffy, P. R., C. Webster, M. Cabane, P. Conrad, P. Coll, S. K. Atreya, R. Arvey, M. Barciniak, M. Benna, L. Bleacher, W. Brinckerhoff, J. Eigenbrode, D. Carignan, M. Cascia, R. Chalmers, J. Dworkin, T. Errigo, P. Everson, H. Franz, R. Farley, S. Feng, G.razier, C. Freissinet, D. Glavin, D. Harpold, D. Hawk, V. Holmes, C. Johnson, A. Jones, P. Jordan, J. Kellogg, J. Lewis, E. Lyness, C. Malespin, D. Martin, J. Maurer, A. McAdam, D. McLennan, T. Nolan, M. Noriega, A. Pavlov, B. Prats, E. Raaen, O. Sheinman, D. Sheppard, J. Smith, J. Stern, F. Tan, M. Trainer, D. Ming, R. Morris, J. Jones, C. Gundersen, A. Steele, J. Wray, O. Botta, L. Leshin, T. Owen, S. Battel, B. Jakosky, H. Manning, S. Squyres, R. Navarro-González, C. McKay, F. Raulin, R. Sternberg, A. Buch, P. Sorensen, R. Kline-Schoder, D. Coscia, C. Szopa, S. Teinturier, C. Baffes, J. Feldman, G. Flesch, S. Forouhar, R. Garcia, D. Keymeulen, S. Woodward, B. Block, K. Arnett, R. Miller, C. Edmonson, S. Gorevan, and E. Mumm, The Sample Analysis at Mars investigation and instrument suite, *Space Sci. Rev.*, in press.
- 4464 Mailman, A., S. M. Winter, X. Yu, C. M. Robertson, W. Yong, J. S. Tse, R. A. Secco, Z. Liu, P. A. Dube, J. A. K. Howard, and R. T. Oakley, Crossing the insulator-to-metal barrier with a thiazyl radical conductor, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 134, 9886-9889, 2012.
- 4371 Mao, H. K., Y. Ding, Y. Xiao, P. Chow, J. Shu, S. Lebbègue, A. Lazicki, and R. Ahuja, Electronic dynamics and plasmons of sodium under compression, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 20434-20437, 2011.
- 4469 Mao, Z., J.-F. Lin, J. Liu, A. Alatas, L. Gao, J. Zhao, and H. K. Mao, Sound velocities of Fe and Fe-Si alloys in the Earth's core, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 10239-10244, 2012.
- 4339 Mao, Z., J.-F. Lin, H. P. Scott, H. C. Watson, V. B. Prakapenka, Y. Xiao, P. Chow, and C. McCammon, Iron-rich perovskite in the Earth's lower mantle, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 309, 179-184, 2011.
- 4359 McCoy, T. J., R. J. Walker, J. I. Goldstein, J. Yang, W. F. McDonough, D. Rumble, N. L. Chabot, R. D. Ash, C. M. Corrigan, J. R. Michael, and P. G. Kotula, Group IVA irons: new constraints on the crystallization and cooling history of an asteroidal core with a complex history, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 6821-6843, 2011.
- 4356 McMahon, K. W., M. L. Fogel, B. J. Johnson, L. A. Houghton, and S. R. Thorold, A new method to reconstruct fish diet and movement patterns from  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values in otolith amino acids, *Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci.* 68, 1330-1340, 2011.
- 4486 McWilliams, R. S., Y. Kadry, M. F. Mahmood, A. F. Goncharov, and J. Ciezak-Jenkins, Structural and chemical properties of the nitrogen-rich energetic material triaminoguanidinium 1-methyl-5-nitriminotetrazolate under pressure, *J. Chem. Phys.* 137, 054501, 2012.
- 4403 Meng, Y.-F., C.-S. Yan, S. Krasnicki, Q. Liang, J. Lai, H. Shu, T. Yu, A. Steele, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, High optical quality microcarat single crystal diamond produced by chemical vapor deposition, *Phys. Status Solidi A* 209, 101-104, 2012.
- 4457 Mizeikis, V., A. Vailionis, E. G. Gamaly, W. Yang, A. Rode, and S. Juodkazis, Synthesis of super-dense phase of aluminum under extreme pressure and temperature conditions created by femtosecond laser pulses in sapphire, in *Advanced Fabrication Technologies for Micro/Nano Optics and Photonics V*, W. V. Schoenfeld, R. C. Rumpf, and G. von Freymann, eds., Paper 82490A, SPIE Proceedings Vol. 8249, SPIE, Bellingham, Washington, 2012.
- 4390 Mohanty, P., B. Kokoszka, C. Liu, M. Weinberger, M. Mandal, V. Stagno, Y. Fei, and K. Landskrong, Large-pore periodic mesoporous silicas with crystalline channel walls and exceptional hydrothermal stability synthesized by a general high-pressure nanocasting route, *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.* 152, 214-218, 2012.
- 4452 Montoya, J. A., and A. F. Goncharov, Finite element calculations of the time dependent thermal fluxes in the laser-heated diamond anvil cell, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 112617, 2012.
- 4477 Muñoz, J. A., M. S. Lucas, O. Delaire, M. L. Winterrose, L. Mauger, C. W. Li, A. O. Sheets, M. B. Stone, D. L. Abernathy, Y. Xiao, P. Chow, and B. Fultz, Positive vibrational entropy of chemical ordering in FeV, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 107, 115501, 2011.
- 4473 Mysen, B., High-pressure and high-temperature titanium solution mechanisms in silicate-saturated aqueous fluids and hydrous silicate melts, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1241-1251, 2012.
- Mysen, B., Hydrogen isotope fractionation between coexisting hydrous melt and silicate-saturated aqueous fluid: an experimental study in-situ at high pressure and temperature, *Am. Mineral.*, in press.
- 4344 Mysen, B. O., Amorphous materials: an experimental study of phosphorous and aluminosilicate speciation in and partitioning between aqueous fluids and silicate melts determined in-situ at high temperature and pressure, *Am. Mineral.* 96, 1636-1649, 2011.
- 4497 Mysen, B. O., Silicate-COH melt and fluid structure, their physicochemical properties, and partitioning of nominally refractory oxides between melts and fluids, *Lithos* 148, 228-246, 2012.
- 4352 Mysen, B. O., K. Kumamoto, G. D. Cody, and M. L. Fogel, Solubility and solution mechanisms of C-O-H volatiles in silicate melt with variable redox conditions and melt composition at upper mantle temperatures and pressures, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 6183-6199, 2011.
- 4441 Naumov, I. I., and A. M. Bratkovsky, Semiconducting graphene nanomeshes, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 201414(R), 2012.
- 4349 Newsome, S. D., M. L. Fogel, L. Kelly, and C. Martinez del Rio, Contributions of direct incorporation from diet and microbial amino acids to protein synthesis in Nile tilapia, *Funct. Ecol.* 25, 1051-1062, 2011.

- 4364 Newsome, S. D., G. H. Miller, J. W. Magee, and M. L. Fogel, Quaternary record of aridity and mean annual precipitation based on  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$  in ratite and dromornithid eggshells from Lake Eyre, Australia, *Oecologia* 167, 1151-1162, 2011.
- 4357 Oduro, H., B. Harms, H. O. Sintim, A. J. Kaufman, G. Cody, and J. Farquhar, Evidence of magnetic isotope effects during thermochemical sulfate reduction, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 17635-17638, 2011.
- 4377 Ohta, K., R. E. Cohen, K. Hirose, K. Haule, K. Shimizu, and Y. Ohishi, Experimental and theoretical evidence for pressure-induced metallization in FeO with the rocksalt-type structure, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 026403, 2012.
- 4489 Ojwang, J. G. O., R. S. McWilliams, X. Ke, and A. F. Goncharov, Melting and dissociation of ammonia at high pressure and high temperature, *J. Chem. Phys.* 137, 064507, 2012.
- 4434 Okamura, H., N. Ohta, A. Takigawa, I. Matsutori, K. Shoji, K. Miyata, M. Matsunami, H. Sugawara, C. Sekine, I. Shirovani, H. Sato, T. Moriwaki, Y. Ikemoto, Z. Liu, and G. L. Carr, Pressure suppression of unconventional charge-density-wave state in  $\text{PrRu}_4\text{P}_{12}$  studied by optical conductivity, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 205116, 2012.
- 4395 Pacold, J. I., J. A. Bradley, B. A. Mattem, M. J. Lipp, G. T. Seidler, P. Chow, Y. Xiao, E. Rod, B. Rusthoven, and J. Quintana, A miniature X-ray emission spectrometer (miniXES) for high-pressure studies in a diamond anvil cell, *J. Synchrotron Rad.* 19, 245-251, 2012.
- 4429 Parker, E. T., H. J. Cleaves, M. P. Callahan, J. P. Dworkin, D. P. Glavin, A. Lazcano, and J. L. Bada, Enhanced synthesis of alkyl amino acids in Miller's 1958  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  experiment, *Origins Life Evol. Biospheres* 41, 569-574, 2011.
- 4446 Peng, S., J. S. Okasinski, J. D. Almer, Y. Ren, L. Wang, W. Yang, and Y. Sun, Real-time probing of the synthesis of colloidal silver nanocubes with time-resolved high-energy synchrotron X-ray diffraction, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 116, 11842-11847, 2012.
- 4337 Pravica, M., L. Bai, C. Park, Y. Liu, M. Galley, J. Robinson, and N. Bhattacharya, Note: a novel method for *in situ* loading of gases via x-ray induced chemistry, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 82, 106102, 2011.
- 4413 Pravica, M., L. Bai, C. Park, Y. Liu, M. Galley, J. Robinson, and D. Hatchett, Note: experiments in hard x-ray chemistry: *in situ* production of molecular hydrogen and x-ray induced combustion, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 83, 036102, 2012.
- 4467 Pravica, M., Y. Liu, J. Robinson, N. Velisavljevic, Z. Liu, and M. Galley, A high-pressure far- and mid-infrared study of 1,1-diamino-2,2-dinitroethylene, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 103534, 2012.
- 4382 Refsnider, K. A., G. H. Miller, C. Hillaire-Marcel, M. L. Fogel, B. Ghaleb, and R. Bowden, Subglacial carbonates constrain basal conditions and oxygen isotopic composition of the Laurentide Ice Sheet over Arctic Canada, *Geology* 40, 135-138, 2012.
- 4372 Ricolleau, A., Y. Fei, A. Corgne, J. Siebert, and J. Badro, Oxygen and silicon contents of Earth's core from high pressure metal-silicate partitioning experiments, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 310, 409-421, 2011.
- 4463 Rogers, K. L., and M. D. Schulte, Organic sulfur metabolisms in hydrothermal environments, *Geobiology* 10, 320-332, 2012.
- 4402 Romero, I. C., M. Jacobson, J. A. Fuhrman, M. Fogel, and D. G. Capone, Long-term nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization effects on  $\text{N}_2$  fixation rates and *nifH* gene community patterns in mangrove sediments, *Mar. Ecol.* 33, 117-127, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Rossano, S., and B. Mysen, Raman spectroscopy of silicate glasses and melts in geological systems, in *European Mineralogical Union Notes in Mineralogy*, Mineralogical Society, Twickenham, U.K., in press.
- 4466 Sakamaki, T., Y. Wang, C. Park, T. Yu, and G. Shen, Structure of jadeite melt at high pressures up to 4.9 GPa, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 112623, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Sephton, M., and R. M. Hazen, On the origins of deep hydrocarbons, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.*, in press.
- 4335 Sepliarsky, M., and R. E. Cohen, First-principles based atomistic modeling of phase stability in PMN-xPT, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 23, 435902, 2011.
- 4365 Shahar, A., V. J. Hillgren, E. D. Young, Y. Fei, C. A. Macris, and L. Deng, High-temperature Si isotope fractionation between iron metal and silicate, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 7688-7697, 2011.
- 4404 Shu, J., Mineralogy under extreme conditions, *Geosci. Front.* 3, 1-8, 2012.
- 4410 Silver, B. J., R. Raymond, D. M. Sigman, M. Prokopenko, B. Sherwood Lollar, G. Lacrampe-Couloume, M. L. Fogel, L. M. Pratt, L. Lefcariu, and T. C. Onstott, The origin of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{N}_2$  in deep subsurface fracture water of South Africa, *Chem. Geol.* 294-295, 51-62, 2012.
- 4492 Singh, A. K., J. Hu, J. Shu, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Strength of rhenium from x-ray diffraction experiments under nonhydrostatic compression to 250 GPa, *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.* 377, 012008, 2012.
- 4471 Souza-Neto, N. M., J. Zhao, E. E. Alp, G. Shen, S. Sinogeikin, G. Lapertot, and D. Haskel, Reentrant valence transition in  $\text{EuO}$  at high pressures: beyond the bond-valence model, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 109, 026403, 2012.
- 4387 Spaulding, D. K., R. S. McWilliams, R. Jeanloz, J. H. Eggert, P. M. Celliers, D. G. Hicks, G. W. Collins, and R. F. Smith, Evidence for a phase transition in silicate melt at extreme pressure and temperature conditions, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 065701, 2012.
- 4474 Steele, A., F. M. McCubbin, M. D. Fries, D. C. Golden, D. W. Ming, and L. G. Benning, Graphite in the martian meteorite Allan Hills 84001, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1256-1259, 2012.
- 4468 Steele, A., F. M. McCubbin, M. Fries, L. Kater, N. Z. Boctor, M. L. Fogel, P. G. Conrad, M. Glamoclija, M. Spencer, A. L. Morrow, M. R. Hammond, R. N. Zare, E. P. Vicenzi, S. Siljeström, R. Bowden, C. D. K. Herd, B. O. Mysen, S. B. Shirey, H. E. F. Amundsen, A. H. Treiman, E. S. Bullock, and A. J. T. Jull, A reduced organic carbon component in martian basalts, *Science* 337, 212-215, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Stern, J. C., A. C. McAdam, I. L. Ten Kate, D. L. Bish, D. F. Blake, R. V. Morris, R. Bowden, M. L. Fogel, M. Glamoclija, P. R. Mahaffy, A. Steele, and H. E. F. Amundsen, Isotopic and geochemical investigation of two distinct Mars analog environments using evolved gas techniques in Svalbard, Norway, *Icarus*, in press.
- 4484 Stevens, L. L., D. M. Dattelbaum, M. Ahart, and R. J. Hemley, High-pressure elastic properties of a fluorinated copolymer: poly(chlorotrifluoroethylene-co-vinylidene fluoride) (Kel-F 800), *J. Appl. Phys.* 112, 023523, 2012.
- 4380 Strobel, T. A., P. Ganesh, M. Somayazulu, P. R. C. Kent, and R. J. Hemley, Novel cooperative interactions and structural ordering in  $\text{H}_2\text{S-H}_2$ , *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 107, 255503, 2011.
- 4396 Sun, L., X.-J. Chen, J. Guo, P. Gao, Q.-Z. Huang, H. Wang, M. Fang, X. Chen, G. Chen, Q. Wu, C. Zhang, D. Gu, X. Dong, L. Wang, K. Yang, A. Li, X. Dai, H. K. Mao, and Z. Zhao, Re-emerging superconductivity at 48 kelvin in iron chalcogenides, *Nature* 483, 67-69, 2012.
- 4430 Sun, Z., J. Zhou, H. K. Mao, and R. Ahuja, Peierls distortion mediated reversible phase transition in GeTe under pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 5948-5952, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, *The Sciences: An Integrated Approach*, 7th ed., John Wiley & Sons, in press.
- 4362 Troiano, J., D. Rumble III, M. L. Rivers, and J. M. Friedrich, Compositions of three low-FeO ordinary chondrites: indications of a common origin with the H chondrites, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 6511-6519, 2011.
- 4398 Tulk, C. A., D. D. Klug, A. M. dos Santos, G. Karotis, M. Guthrie, J. J. Molaison, and N. Pradhan, Cage occupancies in the high pressure structure H methane hydrate: a neutron diffraction study, *J. Chem. Phys.* 136, 054502, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Tyrrell, L., S. Newsome, M. Fogel, M. Viens, R. Bowden, and M. Murray, Vibrissae growth rates and trophic discrimination factors in captive southern sea otters (*Enhydra lutris nereis*), *J. Mammal.*, in press.
- 4351 Walter, M. J., S. C. Kohn, D. Araujo, G. P. Bulanova, C. B. Smith, E. Gaillou, J. Wang, A. Steele, and S. B. Shirey, Deep mantle cycling of oceanic crust: evidence from diamonds and their mineral inclusions, *Science* 334, 54-57, 2011.
- 4453 Wang, J., W. Yang, S. Wang, X. Xiao, F. De Carlo, Y. Liu, and W. L. Mao, High pressure nanotomography using an iterative method, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 112626, 2012.
- 4490 Wang, L., B. Liu, H. Li, W. Yang, Y. Ding, S. V. Sinogeikin, Y. Meng, Z. Liu, X. C. Zeng, and W. L. Mao, Long-range ordered carbon clusters: a crystalline material with amorphous building blocks, *Science* 337, 825-828, 2012.
- 4385 Wang, L., H. Liu, J. Qian, W. Yang, and Y. Zhao, Structural stability and compressibility study for ZnO nanobelts under high pressure, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 116, 2074-2079, 2012.
- 4397 Wang, S., X. Liu, Y. Fei, Q. He, and H. Wang, In situ high-temperature powder X-ray diffraction study on the spinel solid solutions  $(\text{Mg}_{1-x}\text{Mn}_x)\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_4$ , *Phys. Chem. Minerals* 39, 189-198, 2012.
- 4443 Wang, S., Y.-F. Meng, N. Ando, M. Tate, S. Krasnicki, C.-S. Yan, Q. Liang, J. Lai, H. K. Mao, S. M. Gruener, and R. J. Hemley, Single-crystal CVD diamonds as small-angle X-ray scattering windows for high-pressure research, *J. Appl. Crystallogr.* 45, 453-457, 2012.
- 4499 Wang, S., X. Yu, Z. Lin, R. Zhang, D. He, J. Qin, J. Zhu, J. Han, L. Wang, H. K. Mao, J. Zhang, and Y. Zhao, Synthesis, crystal structure, and elastic properties of novel tungsten nitrides, *Chem. Mater.* 24, 3023-3028, 2012.
- 4419 Wei, H., C.-S. Yoo, J.-Y. Chen, and G. Shen, Oxygen-diffusion limited metal combustions in Zr, Ti, and Fe foils: time- and angle-resolved x-ray diffraction studies, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 063528, 2012.

- 4428 Weisberg, M. K., T. E. Bunch, J. H. Wittke, D. Rumble III, and D. S. Ebel, Petrology and oxygen isotopes of NWA 5492, a new metal-rich chondrite, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 47, 363-373, 2012.
- 4445 Wilding, M., M. Guthrie, S. Kohara, C. L. Bull, J. Akola, and M. G. Tucker, The structure of MgO-SiO<sub>2</sub> glasses at elevated pressure, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 24, 225403, 2012. [Correction published in *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 24, 339501, 2012.]
- 4376 Williams, Q., E. Knittle, H. P. Scott, and Z. X. Liu, The high-pressure behavior of micas: vibrational spectra of muscovite, biotite, and phlogopite to 30 GPa, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 241-252, 2012.
- 4353 Wittmann, A., J. M. Friedrich, J. Troiano, R. J. Macke, D. T. Britt, T. D. Swindle, J. R. Weirich, D. Rumble III, J. Lasue, and D. A. Kring, H/L chondrite LaPaz Icefield 031047 – A feather of Icarus? *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 6140-6159, 2011.
- 4433 Wolf, N., S. D. Newsome, M. L. Fogel, and C. Martínez del Río, An experimental exploration of the incorporation of hydrogen isotopes from dietary sources into avian tissues, *J. Exp. Biol.* 215, 1915-1922, 2012.
- 4475 Xiao, W., D. Tan, W. Zhou, M. Chen, X. Xiong, M. Song, J. Liu, H. K. Mao, and J. Xu, A new cubic perovskite in PbGeO<sub>3</sub> at high pressures, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1193-1198, 2012.
- 4504 Xu, M., Y. Q. Cheng, L. Wang, H. W. Sheng, Y. Meng, W. G. Yang, X. D. Han, and E. Ma, Pressure tunes electrical resistivity by four orders of magnitude in amorphous Ge<sub>2</sub>Sb<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>2</sub> phase-change memory alloy, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, E1055-E1062, 2012.
- Yamanaka, T., M. Ahart, Y. Nakamoto, and Z.-G. Ye, Anharmonic atomic vibration in relaxor ferroelectric Pb(Mg<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>)O<sub>3</sub> atom under pressure, *Phys. Rev. B*, in press.
- 4386 Yamanaka, T., K. Hirose, W. L. Mao, Y. Meng, P. Ganesh, L. Shulenburg, G. Shen, and R. J. Hemley, Crystal structures of (Mg<sub>1-x</sub>Fe<sub>x</sub>)SiO<sub>3</sub> postperovskite at high pressures, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 1035-1040, 2012.
- 4459 Yang, L., A. Karandikar, and R. Boehler, Flash heating in the diamond cell: melting curve of rhenium, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 83, 063905, 2012.
- 4338 Yoo, C.-S., H. Wei, J.-Y. Chen, G. Shen, P. Chow, and Y. Xiao, Time- and angle-resolved x-ray diffraction to probe structural and chemical evolution during Al-Ni intermetallic reactions, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* 82, 113901, 2011.
- 4485 Yoo, C.-S., H. Wei, R. Dias, G. Shen, J. Smith, J.-Y. Chen, and W. Evans, Time-resolved synchrotron X-ray diffraction on pulse laser heated iron in diamond anvil cell, *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.* 377, 012108, 2012.
- 4414 Zaleski-Ejgierd, P., V. Labet, T. A. Strobel, R. Hoffmann, and N. W. Ashcroft, WH<sub>n</sub> under pressure, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 24, 155701, 2012.
- 4355 Zeng, X., and R. E. Cohen, Thermo-electromechanical response of a ferroelectric perovskite from molecular dynamics simulations, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 99, 142902, 2011.
- 4417 Zha, C.-S., Z. Liu, and R. J. Hemley, Synchrotron infrared measurements of dense hydrogen to 360 GPa, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 146402, 2012.
- 4333 Zhang, D., J. M. Jackson, W. Sturhahn, and Y. Xiao, Local structure variations observed in orthoenstatite at high pressures, *Am. Mineral.* 96, 1585-1592, 2011.
- 4363 Zhang, F. X., M. Lang, Z. Liu, and R. C. Ewing, Phase stability of some actinides with brannerite structure at high pressures, *J. Solid State Chem.* 184, 2834-2839, 2011.
- 4465 Zhang, F. X., M. Lang, J. M. Zhang, Z. Q. Cheng, Z. X. Liu, J. Lian, and R. C. Ewing, Phase transition and abnormal compressibility of lanthanide silicate with the apatite structure, *Phys. Rev. B* 85, 214116, 2012.
- 4405 Zhang, L., Y. Meng, and W. L. Mao, Effect of pressure and composition on lattice parameters and unit-cell volume of (Fe,Mg)SiO<sub>3</sub> post-perovskite, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 317-318, 120-125, 2012.
- 4455 Zhang, R. F., D. Legut, Z. J. Lin, Y. S. Zhao, H. K. Mao, and S. Veprek, Stability and strength of transition-metal tetraborides and traborides, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 108, 255502, 2012.
- 4454 Zhang, S. J., J. L. Zhang, X. H. Yu, J. Zhu, P. P. Kong, S. M. Feng, Q. Q. Liu, L. X. Yang, X. C. Wang, L. Z. Cao, W. G. Yang, L. Wang, H. K. Mao, Y. S. Zhao, H. Z. Liu, X. Dai, Z. Fang, S. C. Zhang, and C. Q. Jin, The comprehensive phase evolution for Bi<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> topological compound as function of pressure, *J. Appl. Phys.* 111, 112630, 2012.
- 4368 Zhao, J., H. Liu, L. Ehm, Z. Chen, S. Sinogeikin, Y. Zhao, and G. Gu, Pressure-induced disordered substitution alloy in Sb<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub>, *Inorg. Chem.* 50, 11291-11293, 2011.
- 4374 Zhu, L., Z. Wang, Y. Wang, G. Zou, H. K. Mao, and Y. Ma, Spiral chain O<sub>4</sub> form of dense oxygen, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 751-753, 2012.

## GLOBAL ECOLOGY

- Alencar, A., G. P. Asner, D. E. Knapp, and D. Zarin, Temporal variability of forest fires in eastern Amazonia, *Ecol. Appl.* 21 (no. 7), 2397-2412, 2011.
- Anderegg, W. R. L., Complex aspen forest carbon and root dynamics during drought, *Climatic Change* 111, 983-991, 2012.
- Anderegg, W. R. L., and E. S. Callaway, Infestation and hydraulic consequences of induced carbon starvation, *Plant Physiol.* 159, 1866-1874, 2012.
- Andres, R. J., T. A. Boden, F.-M. Breon, P. Ciais, S. Davis, D. Erickson, J. S. Gregg, A. Jacobson, G. Marland, J. Miller, T. Oda, J. G. J. Olivier, M. R. Raupach, P. Raymer, and K. Treanton, A synthesis of carbon dioxide emissions from fossil-fuel combustion, *Biogeosciences* 9, 1845-1871, 2012.
- Asner, G. P., J. K. Clark, J. Mascaro, R. Vaudry, K. D. Chadwick, G. Villedent, M. Rasamoelina, A. Balaji, T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, L. Maatoug, M. S. Colgan, and D. E. Knapp, Human and environmental controls over aboveground carbon storage in Madagascar, *Carbon Balance Manage.* 7, 2, 2012.
- Asner, G. P., D. E. Knapp, J. Boardman, R. O. Green, T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, M. Eastwood, R. E. Martin, C. Anderson, and C. B. Field, Carnegie Airborne Observatory-2: increasing science data dimensionality via high-fidelity multi-sensor fusion, *Remote Sens. Environ.* 124, 454-465, 2012.
- Asner, G. P., and R. E. Martin, Contrasting leaf chemical traits in tropical lianas and trees: implications for future forest composition, *Ecol. Lett.* 15 (no. 9), 1001-1007, 2012.

- Asner, G. P., R. E. Martin, and A. Bin Suhaili, Sources of canopy chemical and spectral diversity in lowland Bornean forest, *Ecosystems* 15 (no. 3), 504-517, 2012.
- Asner, G. P., J. Mascaro, H. C. Muller-Landau, G. Villedent, M. Rasamoelina, J. S. Hall, and M. van Breugel, A universal airborne LiDAR approach for tropical forest carbon mapping, *Oecologia* 168 (no. 4), 1147-1160, 2012.
- Bala, G., K. Caldeira, R. Nemani, L. Cao, G. Ban-Weiss, and H.-J. Shin, Albedo enhancement of marine clouds to counteract global warming: impacts on the hydrological cycle, *Clim. Dynam.* 37, 915-931, 2011.
- Broadbent, E., A. Almeyda Zambrano, R. Dirzo, W. H. Durham, L. Driscoll, P. Gallagher, R. Salter, J. Schultz, A. Colmenars, and S. G. Randolph, The effect of land use change and ecotourism on biodiversity: a case study of Manuel Antonio, Costa Rica, from 1985 to 2008, *Landscape Ecol.* 27 (no. 5), 731-744, 2012.

- Bruhwiller, L. M. P., A. M. Michalak, and P. P. Tans, Spatial and temporal resolution of carbon flux estimates for 1983-2002, *Biogeosciences* 8 (no. 5), 1309-1331, 2011.

- Butler, S. M., J. M. Melillo, J. E. Johnson, J. Mohan, P. A. Steudler, H. Lux, E. Burrows, R. M. Smith, C. L. Vario, L. Scott, T. D. Hill, N. Aponte, and F. Bowles, Soil warming alters nitrogen cycling in a New England forest: implications for ecosystem function and structure, *Oecologia* 168 (no. 3), 819-828, 2012.

- Carlson, K. M., L. M. Curran, D. Ratnasan, A. M. Pittman, B. S. Soares-Filho, G. P. Asner, S. N. Trigg, D. A. Gaveau, D. Lawrence, and H. O. Rodrigues, Committed carbon emissions, deforestation, and community land conversion from oil palm plantation expansion in West Kalimantan, Indonesia, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 7559-7564, 2012.

- Chamberlain, C. P., H. T. Mix, A. Mulch, M. T. Hren, M. L. Kent-Corson, S. J. Davis, T. W. Horton, and S. A. Graham, The Cenozoic climatic and topographic evolution of the western North American Cordillera, *Amer. J. Sci.* 312, 213-262, 2012.

- Colgan, M. S., G. P. Asner, S. R. Levick, R. E. Martin, and O. A. Chadwick, Topo-edaphic controls over woody plant biomass in South African savannas, *Biogeosciences* 9, 1809-1821, 2012.

- Dahlin, K., G. P. Asner, and C. B. Field, Environmental filtering and land-use history drive patterns in biomass accumulation in a Mediterranean-type landscape, *Ecol. Appl.* 22 (no. 1), 104-118, 2012.

- Davis, S. J., G. P. Peters, and K. Caldeira, The supply chain of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108 (no. 45), 18554-18559, 2011.

- De Fries, R., E. C. Ellis, F. S. Chapin III, P. A. Matson, B. L. Turner II, A. Agrawal, P. J. Crutzen, C. B. Field, P. Gleick, P. M. Kareiva, E. Lambin, D. Liverman, E. Ostrom, P. A. Sanchez, and J. Syvitski, Planetary opportunities: a social contract for global change science to contribute to a sustainable future, *BioScience* 62, 603-606, 2012.

- Dickinson, W. R., T. F. Lawton, M. Pecha, S. J. Davis, G. E. Gehrels, and R. A. Young, Provenance of the Paleogene Colton Formation (Uinta Basin) and Cretaceous-Paleogene provenance evolution in the Utah foreland: evidence from U-Pb ages of detrital zircons, paleoecurrent trends, and sandstone petrofacies, *Geosphere* 8 (no. 4), 854-880, 2012.



- Doughty, C. E., S. R. Loarie, and C. B. Field, Theoretical impact of changing albedo on precipitation at the southernmost boundary of the ITCZ in South America, *Earth Interact.* 16 (no. 8), 1-14, 2012.
- Féret, J.-B., and G. P. Asner, Tree species discrimination in tropical forests using airborne imaging spectroscopy, *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens.*, doi:10.1109/TGRS.2012.2199323, 2012.
- Ferreira, L. G., G. P. Asner, D. E. Knapp, E. A. Davidson, M. Coe, M. M. C. Bustamante, and E. Lenza de Oliveira, Equivalent water thickness in savanna ecosystems: MODIS estimates based on ground and EO-1 Hyperion data, *Int. J. Remote Sens.* 32 (no. 22), 7423-7440, 2011.
- Fisher, J. T., E. T. F. Witkowski, B. F. N. Erasmus, J. Van Aardt, G. P. Asner, K. J. Wessels, and R. Mathieu, Human-modified landscapes: patterns of fine-scale woody vegetation structure in communal savannah rangelands, *Environ. Conserv.* 39 (no. 1), 72-82, 2012.
- Gourdji, S. M., K. L. Mueller, V. Yadav, D. N. Huntzinger, A. E. Andrews, M. Trudeau, G. Petron, T. Nehrkorn, J. Eluszkiewicz, J. Henderson, D. Wen, J. Lin, M. Fischer, C. Sweeney, and A. M. Michalak, North American CO<sub>2</sub> exchange: intercomparison of modeled estimates with results from a fine-scale atmospheric inversion, *Biogeosciences* 9, 457-475, 2012.
- Hammerling, D. M., A. M. Michalak, and S. R. Kawa, Mapping of CO<sub>2</sub> at high spatiotemporal resolution using satellite observations: global distributions from OCO-2, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmosph.* 117, doi:10.1029/2011JD017015, 2012.
- Hammerling, D. M., A. M. Michalak, C. O'Dell, and S. R. Kawa, Global CO<sub>2</sub> distributions over land from the Greenhouse Gases Observing Satellite (GOSAT), *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, doi:10.1029/2012GL051203, 2012.
- Hernandez, R. R., and K. Knudsen, Late-successional biological soil crusts in a biodiversity hotspot: an example of congruency in species richness, *Biodivers. Conserv.* 21 (no. 4), 1015-1031, 2012.
- Herold, M., R. M. Román-Cuesta, V. Heymell, Y. Hirata, P. Van Laake, G. P. Asner, V. Avitabile, and K. MacDicken, A review of methods to measure and monitor historical carbon emissions from forest degradation, *Unasylva* No. 238 62, 16-24, 2012.
- Herold, M., R. M. Román-Cuesta, D. Mollicone, Y. Hirata, P. Van Laake, G. P. Asner, C. Souza, M. Skutch, V. Avitabile, and K. MacDicken, Options for monitoring and estimating historical carbon emissions from forest degradation in the context of REDD+, *Carbon Bal. Manage.* 6, 13, 2011.
- Huang, C.-Y., G. P. Asner, and N. N. Barger, Modeling regional variation in net primary production of pinyon-juniper, *Ecol. Model.* 227, 82-92, 2012.
- Huntzinger, D. N., S. M. Gourdji, K. L. Mueller, and A. M. Michalak, A systematic approach for comparing modeled biospheric carbon fluxes across regional scales, *Biogeosciences*, 8 (no. 6), 1579-1593, 2011.
- Huntzinger, D. N., S. M. Gourdji, K. L. Mueller, and A. M. Michalak, The utility of continuous atmospheric measurements for identifying biospheric CO<sub>2</sub> flux variability, *J. of Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 116, doi:10.1029/2010JD015048, 2011.
- Huntzinger, D. N., W. M. Post, Y. Wei, A. M. Michalak, et al., North American Carbon Program (NACP) regional interim synthesis: terrestrial biospheric model intercomparison, *Ecol. Model.* 232, 144-157, 2012.
- Kirch, P. V., G. P. Asner, O.A. Chadwick, J. Field, T. Ladefoged, C. Lee, C. Puleston, S. Tuljapurkar, and P. M. Vitousek, Building and testing models of long-term agricultural intensification and population dynamics: a case study from the leeward Kohala field system, Hawaii, *Ecol. Model.* 227, 18-28, 2012.
- Kline, D. I., L. Teneva, K. Schneider, T. Miard, A. Chai, M. Marker, K. Headley, B. Opdyke, M. Nash, M. Valetich, J. K. Caves, B. D. Russell, S. D. Connell, B. J. Kirkwood, P. Brewer, E. Peltzer, J. Silverman, K. Caldeira, R. B. Dunbar, J. R. Koseff, S. G. Monismith, B. G. Mitchell, S. Dove, and O. Hoegh-Guldberg, A short-term in situ CO<sub>2</sub> enrichment experiment on Heron Island (GBR), *Sci. Rep.* 2, 413, 2012.
- Kravitz, B., D. G. MacMartin, and K. Caldeira, Geoengineering: whiter skies?, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, doi:10.1029/2012GL051652, 2012.
- Ladefoged, T. N., M. D. McCoy, G. P. Asner, P. V. Kirch, C. O. Puleston, O. A. Chadwick, and P. M. Vitousek, Agricultural potential and actualized development in Hawaii: an airborne LiDAR survey of the leeward Kohala field system (Hawaii Island), *J. Archaeol. Sci.* 38, 3605-3619, 2011.
- Loarie, S. R., D. B. Lobell, G. P. Asner, and C. B. Field, Land-cover change and surface water drive large albedo increases in South America, *Earth Interact.* 15 (no. 7), 1-16, 2011.
- MacMynowski, D. G., D. W. Keith, K. Caldeira, and H.-J. Shin, Can we test geoengineering?, *Energy Environ. Sci.* 4, 5044-5052, 2011.
- Mascaro, J., Earth Similarity Index Provides a Logical Breakpoint for Naming Planets, *Astrobiology* 11, 1053, 2011.
- Mascaro, J., G. P. Asner, D. H. Dent, S. J. DeWalt, and J. S. Denslow, Scale-dependence of aboveground carbon accumulation in secondary forests of Panama: a test of the intermediate peak hypothesis, *For. Ecol. Manage.* 276, 62-70, 2012.
- Mascaro, J., M. Detto, G. P. Asner, and H. C. Muller-Landau, Evaluating uncertainty in mapping forest carbon with airborne LiDAR, *Remote Sens. Environ.* 115, 3770-3774, 2011.
- McManus, K. M., D. C. Morton, J. G. Masek, D. Wang, J. O. Sexton, J. R. Nagol, P. Ropars, and S. Boudreau, Satellite-based evidence for shrub and graminoid tundra expansion in northern Quebec from 1986 to 2010, *Glob. Change Biol.* 18, 2313-2323, 2012.
- Miller, S. M., E. A. Kort, A. I. Hirsch, E. J. Dlugokencky, A. E. Andrews, X. Xu, H. Tian, T. Nehrkorn, J. Eluszkiewicz, A. M. Michalak, and S. C. Wofsy, Regional sources of nitrous oxide over the United States: seasonal variation and spatial distribution, *J. Geophys. Res. Atmosph.* 117, doi:10.1029/2011JD016951, 2012.
- Myrhvold, N. P., and K. Caldeira, Greenhouse gases, climate change and the transition from coal to low-carbon electricity, *Environ. Res. Lett.* 7 (no. 1), doi:10.1088/1748-9326/7/1/014019, 2012.
- Naidoo, L., M. A. Cho, R. Mathieu, and G. P. Asner, Classification of savanna tree species, in the Greater Kruger National Park region, by integrating hyperspectral and LiDAR data in a random forest data mining environment, *ISPRS J. Photogrammetry and Remote Sens.* 69, 167-179, 2012.
- Nicholas, K. A., M. A. Matthews, D. B. Lobell, N. H. Willits, and C. B. Field, Effect of vineyard-scale climate variability on Pinot noir phenolic composition, *Agr. Forest Meteorol.* 151, 1556-1567, 2011.
- Obenour, D. R., A. M. Michalak, Y. T. Zhou, and D. Scavia, Quantifying the impacts of stratification and nutrient loading on hypoxia in the Northern Gulf of Mexico, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 46 (no. 10), 5489-5496, 2011.
- O'Leary, M., Your water footprint is next, chap. 16 of *Sustainability in the Chemistry Curriculum*, C. H. Middlecamp and A. D. Jorgensen, eds., pp. 175-186, ACS Symposium Series, American Chemical Society, Washington, D.C., 2011.
- Pongratz, J., K. Caldeira, C. Reick, and M. Claussen, Coupled climate-carbon simulations indicate minor global effects of wars and epidemics on atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> between AD 800 and 1850, *The Holocene* 21, 843-851, 2011.
- Pongratz, J., D. B. Lobell, L. Cao, and K. Caldeira, Crop yields in a geoengineered climate, *Nat. Clim. Change* 2, 101-105, 2012.
- Rampino, M. R., and K. Caldeira, Comment on "Atmospheric PCO<sub>2</sub> perturbations associated with the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province," *Science* 334, 594, 2011.
- Root, T., D. D. Ackerly, E. Cohen, S. Davis, H. Hamilton, R. Hernandez, J. Levine, P. Moyle, A. Pairis, S. Pittiglio, P. Rundel, and E. Zavalata, Plants and animals, in *California Climate Extremes Workshop Report*, D. W. Pierce, ed., pp. 22-23, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, California, 2012.
- Russell, L. M., P. J. Rasch, G. M. Mace, R. B. Jackson, J. Shepherd, P. Liss, M. Leinen, D. Schimel, N. E. Vaughan, A. C. Janetos, P. W. Boyd, R. J. Norby, K. Caldeira, J. Merikanto, P. Artaxo, J. Melillo, and M. G. Morgan, Ecosystem impacts of geoengineering: a review for developing a science plan, *Ambio* 41 (no. 4), 350-369, 2012.
- Sarrazin, M. J. D., J. A. N. Van Aardt, G. P. Asner, J. McGlinchey, D. W. Messinger, and J. Wu, Fusing small-footprint waveform LiDAR and hyperspectral data for canopy-level species classification and herbaceous biomass modeling in savanna ecosystems, *Can. J. Remote Sens.* 37, 653-665, 2011.
- Sasaki, N., G. P. Asner, W. Knorr, P. B. Durst, H. R. Priyadi, and F. E. Putz, Approaches to classifying and restoring degraded tropical forests for the anticipated REDD+ climate change mitigation mechanism, *J. Biogeosciences Forestry* 4, 1-6, 2011.
- Schneider, K., J. Silverman, E. Woolsey, H. Eriksson, M. Byrne, and K. Caldeira, Potential influence of sea cucumbers on coral reef CaCO<sub>3</sub> budget: a case study at One Tree Reef, *J. Geophys. Res.* 116, doi:10.1029/2011JG001755, 2011.
- Somers, B., M. Zortea, A. Plaza, and G. P. Asner, Automated extraction of image-based endmember bundles for improved spectral unmixing, *IEEE J. Sel. Topics Appl. Earth Observ.* 5 (no. 2), 396-402, 2012.

- Vasys, V. N., A. R. Desai, G. A. McKinley, V. Bennington, A. M. Michalak, and A. E. Andrews, The influence of carbon exchange of a large lake on regional tracer-transport inversions: results from Lake Superior, *Environ. Res. Lett.* 6 (no. 3), doi.10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/034016, 2011.
- Vitousek, P. M., C. D'Antonio, and G. P. Asner, Invasions and ecosystems: vulnerabilities and the contribution of new technologies, chap. 21 of *Fifty Years of Invasion Ecology: The Legacy of Charles Elton*, D. Richardson, pp. 277-288, Wiley-Blackwell, West Sussex, U.K., 2011.
- Wu, J., J. A. N. Van Aardt, and G. P. Asner, A comparison of signal deconvolution algorithms based on small-footprint LiDAR waveform simulation, *IEEE Trans. Geosci. Remote Sens.* 49, 2402-2414, 2011.
- Wu, J., J. A. N. Van Aardt, J. McGlincy, and G. P. Asner, A robust signal preprocessing chain for small-footprint waveform LiDAR, *IEEE J. Sel. Topics Appl. Earth Observ.* 50 (no. 8), 3242-3255, 2012.
- Zeppel, M. J. B., H. D. Adams, and W. R. L. Anderegg, Mechanistic causes of tree drought mortality: recent results, unresolved questions, and future research needs, *New Phytol.* 192, 800-803, 2011.
- OBSERVATORIES**
- Adams, E. R., M. López-Morales, J. L. Elliot, S. Seager, D. J. Osip, et al., Twenty-one new light curves of OGLE-TR-56b: new system parameters and limits on timing variations, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 102, 2011.
- Adams, J. J., K. Gephardt, G. A. Blanc, et al., The central dark matter distribution of NGC 2976, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 92, 2012.
- Aird, J., A. L. Coil, J. Moustakas, M. R. Blanton, S. M. Burles, R. J. Cool, et al., PRIMUS: the dependence of AGN accretion on host stellar mass and color, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 90, 2012.
- Albrecht, S., J. N. Winn, R. P. Butler, J. D. Crane, S. A. Shectman, I. B. Thompson, et al., A high stellar obliquity in the WASP-7 exoplanetary system, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 189, 2012.
- Albrecht, S., J. N. Winn, J. A. Johnson, R. P. Butler, J. D. Crane, S. A. Shectman, I. B. Thompson, et al., Two upper limits on the Rossiter-McLaughlin effect, with differing implications: WASP-1 has a high-obliquity and WASP-2 is indeterminate, *Astrophys. J.* 738, 50, 2011.
- Angeloni, R., F. Di Mille, J. Bland-Hawthorn, and D. J. Osip, Discovery of a giant, highly collimated jet from Sanduleak's star in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 743, L8, 2011.
- Anglada-Escudé, G., P. Arriagada, S. S. Vogt, E. J. Rivera, R. P. Butler, J. D. Crane, S. A. Shectman, I. B. Thompson, et al., A planetary system around the nearby M dwarf GJ 667C with at least one super-Earth in its habitable zone, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 751, L16, 2012.
- Anglada-Escudé, G., A. P. Boss, A. J. Weinberger, I. B. Thompson, et al., Astrometry and radial velocities of the planet host M dwarf GJ 317: new trigonometric distance, metallicity, and upper limit to the mass of GJ 317b, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 37, 2012.
- Atek, H., B. Siana, C. Scarlata, M. Malkan, P. McCarthy, ... A. Dressler, R. A. E. Fosbury, N. P. Hathii, et al., Very strong emission-line galaxies in the WFC3 Infrared Spectroscopic Parallel Survey and implications for high-redshift galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 121, 2011.
- Ballantyne, D. R., A. R. Draper, K. K. Madsen, J. R. Rigby, and E. Treister, Lifting the veil on obscured accretion: active galactic nuclei number counts and survey strategies for imaging hard X-ray missions, *Astrophys. J.* 736, 56, 2011.
- Becker, G. D., W. L. W. Sargent, M. Rauch, and A. P. Calverley, High-redshift metals. II. Probing reionization galaxies with low-ionization absorption lines at redshift six, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 93, 2011.
- Becker, G. D., W. L. W. Sargent, M. Rauch, and R. F. Carswell, Iron and  $\alpha$ -element production in the first one billion years after the big bang, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 91, 2012.
- Beirão, P., L. Armus, G. Helou, P. N. Appleton, J.-D. T. Smith, K. V. Croxall, E. J. Murphy, et al., A study of heating and cooling of the ISM in NGC 1097 with *Herschel*-PACS and *Spitzer*-IRS, *Astrophys. J.* 751, 144, 2012.
- Benedict, G. F., B. E. McArthur, M. W. Feast, T. G. Barnes, ... W. L. Freedman, et al., Distance scale zero points from galactic RR Lyrae star parallaxes, *Astron. J.* 142, 187, 2011.
- Bensby, T., D. Adén, J. Meléndez, A. Gould, ... I. Ramírez, J. G. Cohen, I. Thompson, et al., Chemical evolution of the Galactic bulge as traced by microlensed dwarf and subgiant stars. IV. Two bulge populations, *Astron. Astrophys.* 533, A134, 2011.
- Berdja, A., G. Prieto, and J. E. Thomas-Osip, First results from optical turbulence measurements at Cerro Las Campanas in 2010, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 416, 553, 2011.
- Berry, M., E. Gawiser, L. Guaita, N. Padilla, E. Treister, G. A. Blanc, et al., Stacked rest-frame ultraviolet spectra of Ly $\alpha$ -emitting and continuum-selected galaxies at  $2 < z < 3.5$ , *Astrophys. J.* 749, 4, 2012.
- Besla, G., N. Kallivayalil, L. Hernquist, R. P. van der Marel, T. J. Cox, and D. Kereš, The role of dwarf galaxy interactions in shaping the Magellanic System and implications for Magellanic irregulars, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 421, 2109, 2012.
- Bezanson, R., P. G. van Dokkum, M. Franx, G. B. Brammer, J. Brinckmann, M. Kriek, I. Labbé, R. F. Quadri, H.-W. Rix, J. van de Sande, K. E. Whitaker, and R. J. Williams, Redshift evolution of the galaxy velocity dispersion function, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 737, L31, 2011.
- Blake, C., S. Brough, M. Colless, C. Contreras, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: the growth rate of cosmic structure since redshift  $z = 0.9$ , *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 2876, 2011.
- Blake, C., T. Davis, G. B. Poole, D. Parkinson, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: testing the cosmological model with baryon acoustic oscillations at  $z = 0.6$ , *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 2892, 2011.
- Blake, C., K. Glazebrook, T. M. Davis, S. Brough, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: measuring the cosmic expansion history using the Alcock-Paczynski test and distant supernovae, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 418, 1725, 2011.
- Blake, C., E. A. Kazin, F. Beutler, T. M. Davis, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: mapping the distance-redshift relation with baryon acoustic oscillations, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 418, 1707, 2011.
- Bothwell, M. S., R. C. Kennicutt, B. D. Johnson, Y. Wu, J. C. Lee, et al., The star formation rate distribution function of the local universe, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 1815, 2011.
- Botticella, M. T., S. J. Smartt, R. C. Kennicutt Jr., E. Cappellaro, M. Sereno, and J. C. Lee, A comparison between star formation rate diagnostics and rate of core collapse supernovae within 11 Mpc, *Astron. Astrophys.* 537, A132, 2012.
- Bourne, N., S. J. Maddox, L. Dunne, R. Auld, ... B. Madore, ... M. Seibert, et al., *Herschel*-ATLAS/GAMA: a census of dust in optically selected galaxies from stacking at submillimetre wavelengths, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 421, 3027, 2012.
- Bouwens, R. J., G. D. Illingworth, P. A. Oesch, I. Labbé, et al., Ultraviolet luminosity functions from  $132 z \sim 7$  and  $z \sim 8$  Lyman-break galaxies in the ultra-deep HUDF09 and wide-area Early Release Science WFC3/IR observations, *Astrophys. J.* 737, 90, 2011.
- Bouwens, R. J., G. D. Illingworth, P. A. Oesch, M. Trenti, I. Labbé, et al., Lower-luminosity galaxies could reionize the universe: very steep faint-end slopes to the UV luminosity functions at  $z \gg 5-8$  from the HUDF09 WFC3/IR observations, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 752, L5, 2012.
- Boyd, R. N., M. A. Famiano, B. S. Meyer, Y. Motizuki, T. Kajino, and I. U. Roederer, The r-process in metal-poor stars and black hole formation, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 744, L14, 2012.
- Bradford, C. M., A. D. Bolatto, P. R. Maloney, J. E. Aguirre, ... E. J. Murphy, et al., The water vapor spectrum of APM 08279+5255: X-ray heating and infrared pumping over hundreds of parsecs, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 741, L37, 2011.
- Bradford, J. D., M. Geha, R. R. Muñoz, F. A. Santana, J. D. Simon, et al., Structure and dynamics of the globular cluster Palomar 13, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 167, 2011.
- Brammer, G. B., P. G. van Dokkum, M. Franx, M. Fumagalli, ... P. McCarthy, I. Momcheva, A. Muzzin, R. Quadri, et al., 3D-HST: a wide-field grism spectroscopic survey with the *Hubble Space Telescope*, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 200, 13, 2012.
- Brammer, G. B., K. E. Whitaker, P. G. van Dokkum, D. Marchesini, M. Franx, M. Kriek, I. Labbé, K.-S. Lee, A. Muzzin, R. F. Quadri, G. Rudnick, and R. Williams, The number density and mass density of star-forming and quiescent galaxies at  $0.4 \leq z \leq 2.2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 739, 24, 2011.
- Cameron, E., C. M. Carollo, P. A. Oesch, R. J. Bouwens, G. D. Illingworth, M. Trenti, I. Labbé, and D. Magee, Active and passive galaxies at  $z \sim 2$ : rest-frame optical morphologies with WFC3, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 146, 2011.
- Cannon, J. M., H. P. Most, E. D. Skillman, D. R. Weisz, ... J. Lee, et al., The M81 group dwarf irregular galaxy DDO 165. I. High-velocity neutral gas in a post-starburst system, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 35, 2011.
- Cannon, J. M., H. P. Most, E. D. Skillman, D. R. Weisz, ... J. Lee, et al., The M81 group dwarf irregular galaxy DDO 165. II. Connecting recent star formation with interstellar medium structures and kinematics, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 36, 2011.
- Cao, Y., M. M. Kasliwal, et al., Classical novae in Andromeda: light curves from the Palomar Transient Factory and GALEX, *Astrophys. J.* 752, 133, 2012.
- Chanamé, J. and I. Ramírez, I., Toward precise ages for single stars in the field. Gyrochronology constraints at several Gyr using wide binaries. I. Ages for initial sample, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 102, 2012.

- Cohen, J. G., N. Christlieb, A. McWilliam, S. Shectman, and I. Thompson, A status report on the OZ Project, in *RR Lyrae Stars, Metal-Poor Stars, and the Galaxy*, Carnegie Observatories Astrophysics Series, Vol. 5, A. McWilliam, ed., p. 239, The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, CA, 2011.
- Colucci, J. E., R. A. Bernstein, S. A. Cameron, and A. McWilliam, Globular cluster abundances from high-resolution, integrated-light spectroscopy. III. The Large Magellanic Cloud: Fe and ages, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 55, 2011.
- Colucci, J. E., R. A. Bernstein, S. A. Cameron, and A. McWilliam, Globular cluster abundances from high-resolution, integrated-light spectroscopy. IV. The Large Magellanic Cloud:  $\alpha$ , Fe-peak, light, and heavy elements, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 29, 2012.
- Comerón, S., B. G. Elmegreen, J. H. Knapen, H. Salo, ... K. Menéndez-Delmestre, T. Mizusawa, J.-C. Muñoz-Mateos, M. Seibert, T. Kim, D. M. Elmegreen, D. A. Gadotti, L. C. Ho, et al., Thick disks of edge-on galaxies seen through the *Spitzer* Survey of Stellar Structure in Galaxies ( $S^2G$ ): I: pair of missing baryons? *Astrophys. J.* 741, 28, 2011.
- Comerón, S., B. G. Elmegreen, J. H. Knapen, K. Sheth, ... K. Menéndez-Delmestre, M. Seibert, ... L. C. Ho, et al., The unusual vertical mass distribution of NGC 4013 seen through the *Spitzer* Survey of Stellar Structure in Galaxies ( $S^2G$ ), *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 738, L17, 2011.
- Cool, R. J., et al., The galaxy optical luminosity function from the AGN and Galaxy Evolution Survey, *Astrophys. J.* 748, 10, 2012.
- Cowan, J. J., I. U. Roederer, C. Sneden, and J. E. Lawler,  $r$ -process abundance signatures in metal-poor halo stars, in *RR Lyrae Stars, Metal-Poor Stars, and the Galaxy*, Carnegie Observatories Astrophysics Series, Vol. 5, A. McWilliam, ed., p. 223, The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, CA, 2011.
- Croxall, K. V., J. D. Smith, M. G. Wolfire, H. Roussel, ... E. J. Murphy, et al., Resolving the far-IR line deficit: photoelectric heating and far-IR line cooling in NGC 1097 and NGC 4559, *Astrophys. J.* 747, 81, 2012.
- Damjanov, I., R. G. Abraham, K. Glazebrook, P. J. McCarthy, et al., Red nuggets at high redshift: structural evolution of quiescent galaxies over 10 Gyr of cosmic history, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 739, L44, 2011.
- Dariush, A., L. Cortese, S. Eales, E. Pascale, ... B. F. Madore, ... M. Seibert, et al., The environment and characteristics of low-redshift galaxies detected by the *Herschel*-ATLAS, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 418, 64, 2011.
- Dasyra, K. M., L. C. Ho, et al., A view of the narrow-line region in the infrared: active galactic nuclei with resolved fine-structure lines in the *Spitzer* Archive, *Astrophys. J.* 740, 94, 2011.
- De Marchi, G., F. Paresce, N. Panagia, G. Beccari, ... P. J. McCarthy, et al., Star formation in 30 Doradus, *Astrophys. J.* 739, 27, 2011.
- Díaz-Santos, T., V. Charmandaris, L. Armus, S. Stierwalt, ... E. J. Murphy, et al., The spatial extent of (U)LIRGS in the mid-infrared. II. Feature emission, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 32, 2011.
- Dong, X.-B., J.-G. Wang, L. C. Ho, et al., What controls the Fe II strength in active galactic nuclei? *Astrophys. J.* 736, 86, 2011.
- Drake, A. J., S. G. Djorgovski, A. Mahabal, J. Anderson, ... L. C. Ho, J. L. Prieto, et al., The discovery and nature of the optical transient CSS100217:102913+404220, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 106, 2011.
- Dressler, A., The morphology-density relationship: looking back, thinking back, in *Environment and the Formation of Galaxies: 30 Years Later: Proceedings of Symposium 2 of JENAM 2010*, I. Ferreras and A. Pasquali, eds., p. 1, Springer, Berlin, 2011.
- Dressler, A., C. L. Martin, A. Henry, M. Sawicki, and P. McCarthy, Detections of faint Ly $\alpha$  emitters at  $z = 5.7$ : galaxy building blocks and engines of reionization, *Astrophys. J.* 740, 71, 2011.
- Eisenstein, D. J., D. H. Weinberg, E. Agol, H. Aihara, ... J. A. Kollmeier, et al., SDSS-III: Massive spectroscopic surveys of the distant universe, the Milky Way, and extra-solar planetary systems, *Astron. J.* 142, 72, 2011.
- Elmegreen, D.M., B. G. Elmegreen, A. Yau, E. Athanassoula, A. Bosma, R. J. Buta, G. Helou, L. C. Ho, ... B. F. Madore, K. L. Masters, S. E. Meidt, K. Menéndez-Delmestre, ... M. Seibert et al., Grand design and flocculent spirals in the *Spitzer* Survey of Stellar Structure in Galaxies ( $S^2G$ ), *Astrophys. J.* 737, 32, 2011.
- Fasano, G., E. Vanzella, A. Dressler, et al., Morphology of galaxies in the WINGS clusters, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 420, 926, 2012.
- Finkelstein, S. L., S. H. Cohen, R. A. Windhorst, R. E. Ryan, N. P. Hathi, ... P. J. McCarthy, et al., *Hubble Space Telescope* imaging of Ly $\alpha$  emission at  $z \approx 4.4$ , *Astrophys. J.* 735, 5, 2011.
- Firpo, V., G. Bosch, G. F. Hägele, Á. I. Díaz, and N. Morrell, Internal kinematic and physical properties in a BCD galaxy: Haro 15 in detail, in *Highlights of Spanish Astrophysics VI, Proceedings of the IX Scientific Meeting of the Spanish Astronomical Society held on September 13-17, 2010, in Madrid, Spain*, M. R. Zapatero, et al., eds., p. 192.
- Firpo, V., G. Bosch, G. F. Hägele, Á. I. Díaz, and N. Morrell, High-resolution spectroscopy of the blue compact dwarf galaxy Haro 15 – I. Internal kinematics, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 414, 3288, 2011.
- Folatelli, G., M. M. Phillips, N. Morrell, M. Tanaka, K. Maeda, K. Nomoto, M. Stritzinger, C. R. Burns, ... S. González, M. Roth, F. Salgado, W. L. Freedman, B. F. Madore, S. E. Persson, and N. B. Suntzeff, Unburned material in the ejecta of type Ia supernovae, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 74, 2012.
- Foley, R. J., J. D. Simon, C. R. Burns, A. Gal-Yam, M. Hamuy, R. P. Kirshner, N. I. Morrell, M. M. Phillips, et al., Linking type Ia supernova progenitors and their resulting explosions, *Astrophys. J.* 752, 101, 2012.
- For, B.-Q., C. Sneden, and G. W. Preston, The chemical compositions of variable field horizontal-branch stars: RR Lyrae stars, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 29, 2011.
- Fraser, M., M. Ergon, J. J. Eldridge, S. Valenti, ... A. Campion, ... F. Salgado, et al., SN 2009md: another faint supernova from a low-mass progenitor, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 417, 1417, 2011.
- Freedman, W. L., B. F. Madore, V. Scowcroft, A. Monson, S. E. Persson, M. Seibert, J. R. Rigby, L. Sturch, and P. Stetson, The Carnegie Hubble Program, *Astron. J.* 142, 192, 2011.
- Georgiev, L., G. Koenigsberger, J. D. Hillier, N. Morrell, et al., Wind structure and luminosity variations in the Wolf-Rayet/luminous blue variable HD 5980, *Astron. J.* 142, 191, 2011.
- Gerke, J. R., C. S. Kochanek, J. L. Prieto, et al., A study of Cepheids in M81 with the Large Binocular Telescope (efficiently calibrated with *Hubble Space Telescope*), *Astrophys. J.* 743, 176, 2011.
- González, V., I. Labbé, et al., Evolution of galaxy stellar mass functions, mass densities, and mass-to-light ratios from  $z \sim 7$  to  $z \sim 4$ , *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 735, L34, 2011.
- Gordon, K. D., M. Meixner, M. R. Meade, B. Whitney, ... J. D. Simon, et al., Surveying the Agents of Galaxy Evolution in the tidally stripped, low metallicity Small Magellanic Cloud (SAGE-SMC). I. Overview, *Astron. J.* 142, 102, 2011.
- Graczyk, D., G. Pietrzyński, I. B. Thompson, et al., The Araucaria Project: an accurate distance to the late-type double-lined eclipsing binary OGLE SMC113.3 4007 in the Small Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 144, 2012.
- Greene, J. E., J. D. Murphy, J. M. Comerford, K. Gephardt, and J. J. Adams, The stellar halos of massive elliptical galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 32, 2012.
- Grogin, N. A., D. D. Kocevski, S. M. Faber, H. C. Ferguson, ... N. P. Hathi, ... P. J. McCarthy, et al., CANDELS: The Cosmic Assembly Near-Infrared Deep Extragalactic Legacy Survey, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 35, 2011.
- Gunawardhana, M. L. P., A. M. Hopkins, R. G. Sharp, S. Brough, ... B. F. Madore, et al., Galaxy and Mass Assembly (GAMA): the star formation rate dependence of the stellar initial mass function, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 1647, 2011.
- Guo, Y., M. Giallisco, P. Cassata, H. C. Ferguson, ... E. Villanueva, et al., Rest-frame UV-optically selected galaxies at  $\sim 2.3 < z < \sim 3.5$ : searching for dusty star-forming and passively evolving galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 149, 2012.
- Haan, S., L. Armus, S. Laine, V. Charmandaris, J. D. Smith, F. Schweizer, B. Brandl, A. S. Evans, J. A. Surace, T. Díaz-Santos, P. Beirão, E. J. Murphy, et al., *Spitzer* IRS spectral mapping of the Toomre sequence: spatial variations of PAH, gas, and dust properties in nearby major mergers, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 27, 2011.
- Hägele, G. F., V. Firpo, G. Bosch, Á. I. Díaz, and N. Morrell, High-resolution spectroscopy of the blue compact dwarf galaxy Haro 15 – II. Chemodynamics, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 422, 3475, 2012.
- Hayward, C. C., D. Kereš, P. Jonsson, D. Narayanan, T. J. Cox, and L. Hernquist, What does a submillimeter galaxy selection actually select? The dependence of submillimeter flux density on star formation rate and dust mass, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 159, 2011.
- Henry, A. L., C. L. Martin, A. Dressler, M. Sawicki, and P. McCarthy, The faint-end slope of the redshift 5.7 Ly $\alpha$  luminosity function, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 149, 2012.
- Ho, L. C., et al., The Carnegie-Irvine Galaxy Survey. I. Overview and atlas of optical images, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 21, 2011.
- Hollek, J. K., A. Frebel, I. U. Roederer, et al., The Chemical Abundances of Stars in the Halo (CASH) Project. II. A sample of 14 extremely metal-poor stars, *Astrophys. J.* 742, 54, 2011.

- Holwerda, B. W., N. Pirzkal, T. J. Cox, et al., Quantified H I morphology – III. Merger visibility times from H I galaxy simulations, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 416, 2426, 2011.
- Horesh, A., S. R. Kulkarni, D. B. Fox, J. Carpenter, M. M. Kasliwal, et al., Early radio and X-ray observations of the youngest nearby type Ia supernova PTF 11kly (SN 2011fe), *Astrophys. J.* 746, 21, 2012.
- Horiuchi, S., J. F. Beacom, C. S. Kochanek, J. L. Prieto, et al., The cosmic core-collapse supernova rate does not match the massive-star formation rate, *Astrophys. J.* 738, 154, 2011.
- Hou, A., L. C. Parker, D. J. Wilman, S. L. McGee, W. E. Harris, J. L. Connelly, M. L. Balogh, J. S. Mulchaey, and R. G. Bower, Substructure in the most massive GEEC groups: field-like populations in dynamically active groups, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 421, 3594, 2012.
- Humphreys, R. M., H. E. Bond, L. R. Bedin, A. Z. Bonanos, ... J. L. Prieto, et al., The photometric and spectral evolution of the 2008 luminous optical transient in NGC 300, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 118, 2011.
- Huynh, A. N. L., W. Kang, S. Pak, M. Im, J.-E. Lee, L. C. Ho, et al., Medium resolution spectral library of late-type stellar templates in near-infrared band, *J. Korean Astron. Soc.* 44, 125, 2011.
- Jiang, Y.-F., J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, Black hole mass and bulge luminosity for low-mass black holes, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 737, L45, 2011.
- Jiang, Y.-F., J. E. Greene, L. C. Ho, T. Xiao, and A. J. Barth, The host galaxies of low-mass black holes, *Astrophys. J.* 742, 68, 2011.
- Kaluzny, J., A. Rozanska, M. Rozczycka, W. Krzeminski, and I. B. Thompson, A second neutron star in M4? *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 750, L3, 2012.
- Kasliwal, M. M., Transients in the local universe: systematically bridging the gap between novae and supernovae, *Bull. Astron. Soc. India* 39, 375, 2011.
- Kattner, S., D. C. Leonard, C. R. Burns, M. M. Phillips, G. Folatelli, N. Morrell, M. D. Stritzinger, M. Hamuy, W. L. Freedman, S. E. Persson, M. Roth, and N. B. Suntzeff, The standardizability of type Ia supernovae in the near-infrared: evidence for a peak-luminosity versus decline-rate relation in the near-infrared, *Pub. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 124, 114, 2012.
- Kennedy, G. F., J. Miralda-Escudé, and J. A. Kollmeier, The star capture model for fueling quasar accretion disks, in *Astrophysical Dynamics: From Stars to Galaxies*, IAU Symp. 271, N. Brummell et al., eds., p. 381, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2011.
- Kennicutt, R. C., D. Calzetti, G. Aniano, P. Appleton, ... E. J. Murphy, et al., KINGFISH – Key Insights on Nearby Galaxies: a Far-Infrared Survey with *Herschel*: Survey description and image atlas, *Pub. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 123, 1347, 2011.
- Khan, R., K. Z. Stanek, R. Stoll, and J. L. Prieto, Super-Chandrasekhar SNe Ia strongly prefer metal-poor environments, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 737, L24, 2011.
- Koch, A., K. Lind, I. B. Thompson, and R. M. Rich, A super-Li rich turnoff star in NGC 6397 – the puzzle persists, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Italiana Suppl.* 22, 79, 2012.
- Koch, A. and A. McWilliam, A differential chemical element analysis of the metal-poor globular cluster NGC 6397, *Astron. J.* 142, 63, 2011.
- Kochanek, C. S., D. J. Eisenstein, R. J. Cool, et al., AGES: The AGN and Galaxy Evolution Survey, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 200, 8, 2012.
- Koda, J., M. Yagi, S. Boissier, A. Gil de Paz, M. Imanishi, J. Donovan Meyer, B. F. Madore, and D. A. Thilker, The universal initial mass function in the extended ultraviolet disk of M83, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 20, 2012.
- Kocevski, D. D., S. M. Faber, M. Mozena, A. M. Koekemoer, ... N. P. Hathi, et al., CANDELS: constraining the AGN-merger connection with host morphologies at  $z \sim 2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 744, 148, 2012.
- Koekemoer, A. M., S. M. Faber, H. C. Ferguson, N. A. Grogin, ... N. P. Hathi, ... P. J. McCarthy, et al., CANDELS: The Cosmic Assembly Near-Infrared Deep Extragalactic Legacy Survey—the *Hubble Space Telescope* observations, imaging data products, and mosaics, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 36, 2011.
- Konstantopoulos, I. S., S. C. Gallagher, K. Fedotov, P. R. Durrel, ... J. S. Mulchaey, et al., The merger history, active galactic nucleus, and dwarf galaxies of Hickson Compact Group 59, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 30, 2012.
- Kriek, M., P. G. van Dokkum, K. E. Whitaker, I. Labbé, M. Franx, and G. B. Brammer, H $\alpha$  and 4000 Å break measurements for  $\sim 3500$  K-selected galaxies at  $0.5 < z < 2.0$ , *Astrophys. J.* 743, 168, 2011.
- Krisciunas, K., W. Li, T. Matheson, D. A. Howell, ... S. González, ... C. Muena, P. E. Nugent, M. Phelps, M. M. Phillips, et al., The most slowly declining type Ia supernova 2001ay, *Astron. J.* 142, 74, 2011.
- Kulas, K. R., A. E. Shapley, J. A. Kollmeier, et al., The kinematics of multiple-peaked Ly $\alpha$  emission in star-forming galaxies at  $z \sim 2-3$ , *Astrophys. J.* 745, 33, 2012.
- Leroy, A. K., A. S. Evans, E. Momjian, E. Murphy, et al., Complex radio spectral energy distributions in luminous and ultraluminous infrared galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 739, L25, 2011.
- Li, I. H., H. K. C. Yee, C. Blake, S. Brough, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: galaxy evolution at  $0.25 \leq z \leq 0.75$  using the Second Red-Sequence Cluster Survey, *Astrophys. J.* 747, 91, 2012.
- Li, W., J. S. Bloom, P. Podsiadlowski, A. A. Miller, S. B. Cenko, ... M. M. Kasliwal, et al., Exclusion of a luminous red giant as a companion star to the progenitor of supernova SN 2011fe, *Nature* 480, 348, 2011.
- Li, Y.-R., L. C. Ho, and J.-M. Wang, Cosmological evolution of supermassive black holes. I. Mass function at  $0 < z < 2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 742, 33, 2011.
- Li, Y.-R., J.-M. Wang, and L. C. Ho, Cosmological evolution of supermassive black holes. II. Evidence for downsizing of spin evolution, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 187, 2012.
- Li, Z.-Y., L. C. Ho, A. J. Barth, and C. Y. Peng, The Carnegie-Irvine Galaxy Survey. II. Isophotal analysis, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 197, 22, 2011.
- Lotz, J. M., P. Jonsson, T. J. Cox, et al., The major and minor galaxy merger rates at  $z < 1.5$ , *Astrophys. J.* 742, 103, 2011.
- Luhman, K. L., A. J. Burgasser, I. Labbé, D. Saumon, M. S. Marley, J. J. Bochanski, A. J. Monson, and S. E. Persson, Confirmation of one of the coldest known brown dwarfs, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 135, 2012.
- Madore, B. F. and W. L. Freedman, Multi-wavelength characteristics of period-luminosity relations, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 132, 2012.
- Maíz Apellániz, J., A. Sota, N. R. Walborn, E. J. Alfaro, R. H. Barbá, N. I. Morrell, et al., The Galactic O-star Spectroscopic Survey (GOSSS), in *Highlights of Spanish Astrophysics VI, Proceedings of the IX Scientific Meeting of the Spanish Astronomical Society held on September 13-17, 2010, in Madrid, Spain*, M. R. Zapatero, et al., eds., p. 467.
- Majewski, S. R., D. L. Nidever, V. V. Smith, G. J. Damke, W. E. Kunkel, et al., Exploring halo substructure with giant stars: substructure in the local halo as seen in the Grid Giant Star Survey including extended tidal debris from  $\omega$ Centauri, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 747, L37, 2012.
- Malhotra, S., J. E. Rhoads, S. L. Finkelstein, N. Hathi, et al., Sizing up Ly $\alpha$  and Lyman break galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 750, L36, 2012.
- Marinez, G. D., Q. E. Minor, J. Bullock, M. Kaplinghat, J. D. Simon, and M. Geha, A complete spectroscopic survey of the Milky Way satellite Segue 1: dark matter content, stellar membership, and binary properties from a Bayesian analysis, *Astrophys. J.* 738, 55, 2011.
- Marino, A. F., A. P. Milone, C. Sneden, M. Bergemann, ... I. U. Roederer, et al., The double sub-giant branch of NGC 6656 (M 22): a chemical characterization, *Astron. Astrophys.* 541, A15, 2012.
- Massey, P., N. I. Morrell, et al., Photometric and spectroscopic studies of massive binaries in the Large Magellanic Cloud. I. Introduction and orbits for two detached systems: evidence for a mass discrepancy? *Astrophys. J.* 748, 96, 2012.
- Masters, D., P. McCarthy, A. J. Burgasser, N. P. Hathi, ... A. Dressler et al., Discovery of three distant, old brown dwarfs in the WFC3 Infrared Spectroscopic Parallels Survey, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 752, L14, 2012.
- McWilliam, A., ed., *RR Lyrae Stars, Metal-Poor Stars, and the Galaxy*, Carnegie Observatories Astrophysics Series, Vol. 5, The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, CA, 2011.
- Meidt, S. E., E. Schinnerer, J. H. Knapen, A. Bosma, ... L. C. Ho, B. F. Madore, ... K. Menéndez-Delmestre, M. Seibert, et al., Reconstructing the stellar mass distributions of galaxies using S<sup>4</sup>G IRAC 3.6 and 4.5  $\mu$ m images. I. Correcting for contamination by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, hot dust, and intermediate-age stars, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 17, 2012.
- Meidt, S. E., E. Schinnerer, J.-C. Muñoz-Mateos, B. Holwerda, L. C. Ho, B. F. Madore, ... K. Menéndez-Delmestre, M. Seibert, et al., The S<sup>4</sup>G perspective on circumstellar dust extinction of asymptotic giant branch stars in M100, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 748, L30, 2012.
- Menéndez-Delmestre, K., et al., A near-IR integral field spectroscopic insight to starburst monsters at  $z \sim 2$ : the case of submillimeter galaxies, in *Galaxy Evolution: Infrared to Millimeter Perspective*, ASP Conf. Series 446, W. Wang et al., eds., p. 263, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2011.
- Miller-Jones, J. C. A., P. G. Jonker, E. M. Ratti, M. A. P. Torres, C. Brocksopp, J. Yang, and N. I. Morrell, An accurate position for the black hole candidate XTE J1752-223: re-interpretation of the VLBI data, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 306, 2011.
- Monachesi, A., S. C. Trager, T. R. Lauer, S. L. Hidalgo, W. Freedman, A. Dressler, et al., The star formation history of M32, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 97, 2012.

- Monachesi, A., S. C. Trager, T. R. Lauer, W. Freedman, A. Dressler, et al., The resolved stellar populations of M32, in *EAS Publication Series* 48, p. 271, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis cedex A – France, 2011.
- Moster, B. P., A. V. Macciò, R. S. Somerville, T. Naab, and T. J. Cox, The effects of a hot gaseous halo in galaxy major mergers, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 3750, 2011.
- Murphy, E. J., et al., Characterizing cosmic-ray propagation in massive star-forming regions: the case of 30 Doradus and the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 126, 2012.
- Nakajima, K., M. Ouchi, K. Shimasaku, Y. Ono, J. C. Lee, S. Foucaud, C. Ly, et al., Average metallicity and star formation rate of Ly $\alpha$  emitters probed by a triple narrowband survey, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 12, 2012.
- Nelson, E. J., P. G. van Dokkum, G. Brammer, N. Förster Schreiber, ... R. Quadri, et al., Spatially resolved H $\alpha$  maps and sizes of 57 strongly star-forming galaxies at  $z \sim 1$  from 3D-HST: evidence for rapid inside-out assembly of disk galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 747, L28, 2012.
- O'Dowd, M. J., D. Schiminovich, B. D. Johnson, M. A. Treyer, ... M. Seibert, et al., SSGSS: The *Spitzer*-SDSS-GALEX Spectroscopic Survey, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 79, 2011.
- Oesch, P. A., R. J. Bouwens, G. D. Illingworth, I. Labbé, et al., Expanded search for  $z \sim 10$  galaxies from HUDF09, ERS, and CANDELS data: evidence for accelerated evolution at  $z > 8$ ? *Astrophys. J.* 745, 110, 2012.
- Oppenheimer, B. D., R. Davé, N. Katz, J. A. Kollmeier, and D. H. Weinberg, The intergalactic medium over the last 10 billion years – II. Metal-line absorption and physical conditions, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 420, 829, 2012.
- Papovich, C., R. Bassett, J. M. Lotz, A. van der Wel, ... I. Momcheva, et al., CANDELS observations of the structural properties of cluster galaxies at  $z = 1.62$ , *Astrophys. J.* 750, 93, 2012.
- Parrent, J. T., D. A. Howell, B. Friesen, R. C. Thomas, ... M. M. Kasliwal, et al., Analysis of the early-time optical spectra of SN 2011fe in M101, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 752, L26, 2012.
- Patel, S. G., B. P. Holden, D. D. Kelson, et al., The UVJ selection of quiescent and star-forming galaxies: separating early- and late-type galaxies and isolating edge-on spirals, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 748, L27, 2012.
- Patel, S. G., D. D. Kelson, et al., The star-formation-rate-density relation at  $0.6 < z < 0.9$  and the role of star-forming galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 53, 2011.
- Pietrzyński, G., I. B. Thompson, W. Gieren, D. Graczyk, ... G. W. Preston, N. Nardetto, A. McWilliam, I. U. Roederer, et al., RR-Lyrae-type pulsations from a 0.26-solar-mass star in a binary system, *Nature* 484, 75, 2012.
- Pietrzyński, G., I. B. Thompson, et al., The Araucaria Project: accurate determination of the dynamical mass of the classical Cepheid in the eclipsing system OGLE-LMC-CEP-1812, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 742, L20, 2011.
- Postman, M., D. Coe, N. Benítez, L. Bradley, ... D. Kelson, et al., The Cluster Lensing and Supernova Survey with Hubble: an overview, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 199, 25, 2012.
- Prada Moroni, P. G., M. Gennaro, G. Bono, G. Pietrzyński, W. Gieren, B. Pleicki, D. Graczyk, and I. B. Thompson, On the evolutionary and pulsation mass of classical Cepheids. III. The case of the eclipsing binary Cepheid CEP0227 in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 108, 2012.
- Prieto, J. L., J. C. Lee, et al., SN 2008jb: a “lost” core-collapse supernova in a star-forming dwarf galaxy at  $\sim 10$  Mpc, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 70, 2012.
- Prochaska, J. X., B. Weiner, H.-W. Chen, J. Mulchaey, and K. Cooksey, Probing the intergalactic medium/galaxy connection. V. On the origin of Ly $\alpha$  and O VI absorption at  $z < 0.2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 740, 91, 2011.
- Quadri, R. F., R. J. Williams, et al., Tracing the star-formation-density relation to  $z \sim 2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 744, 88, 2012.
- Ramírez, I. and C. Allende Prieto, Fundamental parameters and chemical composition of Arcturus, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 135, 2011.
- Ramírez, I., J. Meléndez, D. Cornejo, I. U. Roederer, and J. R. Fish, Elemental abundance differences in the 16 Cygni Binary System: a signature of gas giant planet formation? *Astrophys. J.* 740, 76, 2011.
- Rasmussen, J., X.-N. Bai, J. S. Mulchaey, et al., Hot and cold galactic gas in the NGC 2563 galaxy group, *Astrophys. J.* 747, 31, 2012.
- Rauch, M., et al., Filamentary infall of cold gas and escape of Ly $\alpha$  and hydrogen ionizing radiation from an interacting high-redshift galaxy, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 418, 1115, 2011.
- Rest, A., J. L. Prieto, et al., Light echoes reveal an unexpectedly cool  $\eta$  Carinae during its nineteenth-century great eruption, *Nature* 482, 375, 2012.
- Riemer-Sørensen, S., C. Blake, D. Parkinson, T. M. Davis, ... B. Madore, et al., WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: cosmological neutrino mass constraint from blue high-redshift galaxies, *Phys. Rev. D* 85, 081101, 2012.
- Roederer, I. U., et al., Detection of the second  $r$ -process peak element tellurium in metal-poor stars, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 747, L8, 2012.
- Roederer, I. U. and J. E. Lawler, Detection of elements at all three  $r$ -process peaks in the metal-poor star HD 160617, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 76, 2012.
- Roederer, I. U., A. F. Marino, and C. Sneden, Characterizing the heavy elements in globular cluster M22 and an empirical  $s$ -process abundance distribution derived from the two stellar groups, *Astrophys. J.* 742, 37, 2011.
- Roederer, I. U. and C. Sneden, Heavy-element dispersion in the metal-poor globular cluster M92, *Astron. J.* 142, 22, 2011.
- Roman-Lopes, A., R. H. Barba, and N. I. Morrell, Two O2 If\*/WN6 stars possibly ejected from the massive young Galactic cluster Westerlund 2, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 416, 501, 2011.
- Romero, G. A., M. R. Schreiber, L. A. Cieza, A. Rebassa-Mansergas, ... N. Morrell, et al., The nature of transition circumstellar disks. II. Southern molecular clouds, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 79, 2012.
- Rowlands, K., L. Dunne, S. Maddox, N. Bourne, ... B. Madore, ... M. Seibert, et al., *Herschel*-ATLAS/GAMA: dusty early-type galaxies and passive spirals, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 419, 2545, 2012.
- Rutkowski, M. J., S. H. Cohen, S. Kaviraj, R. W. O'Connell, N. P. Hathi, ... P. J. McCarthy, et al., A panchromatic catalog of early-type galaxies at intermediate redshift in the *Hubble Space Telescope* Wide Field Camera 3 Early Release Science Program, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 199, 4, 2012.
- Ryan, R. E., Jr., P. J. McCarthy, et al., The size evolution of passive galaxies: observations from the Wide-Field Camera 3 Early Release Science Program, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 53, 2012.
- Ryan, R. E., P. A. Thorman, H. Yan, X. Fan, L. Yan, M. R. Mechtley, N. P. Hathi, S. H. Cohen, R. A. Windhorst, P. J. McCarthy, and D. M. Wittman, *Hubble Space Telescope* observations of field ultracool dwarfs at high galactic latitude, *Astrophys. J.* 739, 83, 2011.
- Saito, R. K., M. Zoccali, A. McWilliam, et al., Mapping the X-shaped Milky Way bulge, *Astron. J.* 142, 76, 2011.
- Sanchis-Ojeda, R., J. N. Winn, M. J. Holman, J. A. Carter, D. J. Osip, and C. I. Fuentes, Starspots and spin-orbit alignment in the WASP-4 exoplanetary system, in *The Astrophysics of Planetary Systems: Formation, Structure, and Dynamical Evolution*, IAU Symp. 276, A. Sozzetti, M. G. Lattanzi, and A. P. Boss, eds., p. 511, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2011.
- Sandstrom, K. M., A. D. Bolatto, C. Bot, B. T. Draine, ... J. D. Simon, et al., The *Spitzer* Spectroscopic Survey of the Small Magellanic Cloud (S<sup>2</sup>MC): probing the physical state of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in a low metallicity environment, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 27, 2012.
- Scowcroft, V., W. L. Freedman, B. F. Madore, A. J. Monson, S. E. Persson, M. Seibert, J. R. Rigby, and L. Sturch, The Carnegie Hubble Program: the Leavitt Law at 3.6  $\mu$ m and 4.5  $\mu$ m in the Large Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 76, 2011.
- Silverman, J. D., P. Kampczyk, K. Jahnke, R. Andrae, ... L. C. Ho, et al., The impact of galaxy interactions on active galactic nucleus activity in zCOSMOS, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 2, 2011.
- Smith, D. J. B., L. Dunne, S. J. Maddox, S. Eales, ... B. F. Madore, ... M. Seibert, et al., *Herschel*-ATLAS: counterparts from the ultraviolet-near-infrared in the science demonstration phase catalogue, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 416, 857, 2011.
- Sneden, C., B.-Q. For, and G. W. Preston, New initiatives on RR Lyrae chemical compositions, in *RR Lyrae Stars, Metal-Poor Stars, and the Galaxy*, Carnegie Observatories Astrophysics Series, Vol. 5, A. McWilliam, ed., p. 196, The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, CA, 2011.
- Spitler, L. R., I. Labbé, K. Glazebrook, S. E. Persson, A. Monson, C. Papovich, K.-V. H. Tran, G. B. Poole, R. Quadri, P. van Dokkum, D. D. Kelson, G. G. Kacprzak, P. J. McCarthy, D. Murphy, et al., First results from Z-FOURGE: discovery of a candidate cluster at  $z = 2.2$  in COSMOS, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 748, L21, 2012.
- Steidel, C. C., M. Bogosavljević, A. E. Shapley, J. A. Kollmeier, et al., Diffuse Ly $\alpha$  emitting halos: a generic property of high-redshift star-forming galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 736, 160, 2011.
- Sternberg, A., A. Gal-Yam, J. D. Simon, D. C. Leonard, R. M. Quimby, M. M. Phillips, N. Morrell, I. B. Thompson, et al., Circumstellar material in type Ia supernovae via sodium absorption features, *Science* 333, 856, 2011.
- Stritzinger, M. D., M. M. Phillips, L. N. Boldt, C. Burns, A. Campillay, C. Contreras, S. Gonzalez, G. Folatelli, N. Morrell, W. Krzeminski, M. Roth, F. Salgado, D. L. DePoy, M. Hamuy, W. L. Freedman, B. F. Madore, J. L. Marshall, S. E. Persson, et al., The Carnegie Supernova Project: second photometry data release of low-redshift type Ia supernovae, *Astron. J.* 142, 156, 2011.

- Synder, G. F., T. J. Cox, et al., K+A galaxies as the aftermath of gas-rich mergers: stimulating the evolution of galaxies as seen by spectroscopic surveys, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 77, 2011.
- Taddia, F., M. D. Stritzinger, J. Sollerman, M. M. Phillips, J. P. Anderson, M. Ergon, G. Folatelli, C. Fransson, W. Freedman, M. Hamuy, N. Morrell, A. Pastorello, S. E. Persson, and S. Gonzalez, The type II supernovae 2006V and 2006au: two SN 1987A-like events, *Astron. Astrophys.* 537, A140, 2012.
- Tapia, M., M. Roth, J. Bohigas, and P. Persi, Imaging study of NGC 3372, the Carina nebula – III. The properties of G287.47-0.54 (Tr 14-N4), an embedded young cluster and its associated H<sub>2</sub> emission, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 416, 2163, 2011.
- Teodoro, M., A. Damineli, J. I. Arias, F. X. De Araújo, ... N. Morrell, D. C. Nicholls, E. R. Parkin, C. B. Pereira, M. M. Phillips, G. R. Solivella, J. E. Steiner, M. Stritzinger, I. Thompson, et al., He II  $\lambda$ 4686 in  $\eta$  Carinae: collapse of the wind-wind collision region during periastron passage, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 73, 2012.
- Thomas-Osip, J. E., G. Prieto, et al., Characterizing optical turbulence at the GMT site with MooSci and MASS-DIMM, *Pub. Astron. Soc. Pac.* 124, 84, 2012.
- Torrey, P., T. J. Cox, L. Kewley, and L. Hernquist, The metallicity evolution of interacting galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 108, 2012.
- Trump, J. R., B. J. Weiner, C. Scarlata, D. D. Kocevski, ... N. P. Hathi, et al., A CANDELS WFC3 grism study of emission-line galaxies at  $z \sim 2$ : a mix of nuclear activity and low-metallicity star formation, *Astrophys. J.* 743, 144, 2011.
- Tyler, K. D., G. H. Rieke, D. J. Wilman, S. L. McGee, R. G. Bower, L. Bai, J. S. Mulchaey, L. C. Parker, Y. Shi, and D. Pierini, The nature of star formation at 24  $\mu$ m in the group environment at  $0.3 < z < 0.55$ , *Astrophys. J.* 738, 56, 2011.
- Valentinuzzi, T., B. M. Poggianti, G. Fasano, M. D'Onofrio, ... A. Dressler et al., The red-sequence of 72 WINGS local galaxy clusters, *Astron. Astrophys.* 536, 34, 2011.
- van der Wel, A., A. N. Straughn, H.-W. Rix, S. L. Finkelstein, ... N. P. Hathi, et al., Extreme emission-line galaxies in CANDELS: broadband-selected, starbursting dwarf galaxies at  $z > 1$ , *Astrophys. J.* 742, 111, 2011.
- van Dokkum, P. G., G. Brammer, M. Fumagalli, E. Nelson, ... P. McCarthy, A. Muzzain, R. Quadri, et al., First results from the 3D-HST Survey: the striking diversity of massive galaxies at  $z > 1$ , *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 743, L15, 2011.
- Van Dyk, S. D., T. J. Davidge, N. Elias-Rosa, S. Taubenberger, ... N. Morrell, et al., Supernova 2008bk and its red supergiant progenitor, *Astron. J.* 143, 19, 2012.
- van Velzen, S., G. R. Farrar, S. Gezari, N. Morrell, et al., Optical discovery of probable stellar tidal disruption flares, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 73, 2011.
- Vulcani, B., B. M. Poggianti, G. Fasano, V. Desai, A. Dressler, A. Oemler, et al., The importance of the local density in shaping the galaxy stellar mass functions, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 420, 1481, 2012.
- Walborn, N. R., J. Maíz Apellániz, A. Sota, E. J. Alfaro, N. I. Morrell, et al., Further results from the Galactic O-Star Spectroscopic Survey: rapidly rotating late ON giants, *Astron. J.* 142, 150, 2011.
- Wang, T., J.-S. Huang, S. M. Faber, G. Fang, ... N. P. Hathi, et al., CANDELS: Correlations of spectral energy distributions and morphologies with star formation status for massive galaxies at  $z \sim 2$ , *Astrophys. J.* 752, 134, 2012.
- Wang, X., L. Wang, A. V. Filippenko, E. Baron, ... M. M. Phillips, et al., Evidence for type Ia supernova diversity from ultraviolet observations with the *Hubble Space Telescope*, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 126, 2012.
- Wei, L. H., E. Keto, and L. C. Ho, Two populations of molecular clouds in the Antennae Galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 136, 2012.
- Weisz, D. R., B. D. Johnson, L. C. Johnson, E. D. Skillman, J. C. Lee, et al., Modeling the effects of star formation histories on H $\alpha$  and ultraviolet fluxes in nearby dwarf galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 44, 2012.
- Whitaker, K. E., I. Labbé, P. G. van Dokkum, G. Brammer, ... R. J. Williams, et al., The NEWFIRM Medium-Band Survey: photometric catalogs, redshifts, and the bimodal color distribution of galaxies out to  $z \sim 3$ , *Astrophys. J.* 735, 86, 2011.
- Wijesinghe, D. B., E. da Cunha, A. M. Hopkins, L. Dunne, ... B. Madore, ... M. Seibert, et al., GAMA/H-ATLAS: the ultraviolet spectral slope and obscuration in galaxies, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 415, 1002, 2011.
- Williams, R. J., et al., A *Spitzer*-MIPS search for dust in compact high-velocity H I clouds, *Astrophys. J.* 143, 82, 2012.
- Williams, R. J., D. D. Kelson, J. S. Mulchaey, A. Dressler, P. J. McCarthy and S. A. Shectman, A direct measurement of hierarchical growth in galaxy groups since  $z \sim 1$ , *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 749, L12, 2012.
- Williams, R. J., R. F. Quadri, and M. Franx, The diminishing importance of major galaxy mergers at higher redshifts, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 738, L25, 2011.
- Willman, B., M. Geha, J. Strader, L. E. Strigari, J. D. Simon, et al., Willman 1—a probable dwarf galaxy with an irregular kinematic distribution, *Astron. J.* 142, 128, 2011.
- Wisnioski, E., K. Glazebrook, C. Blake, T. Wyder, ... B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: high-resolution kinematics of luminous star-forming galaxies, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 417, 2601, 2011.
- Wrobel, J. M., J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, The candidate intermediate-mass black hole in globular cluster M54, *Astron. J.* 142, 113, 2011.
- Wuyts, S., N. M. Förster Schreiber, A. van der Wel, B. Magnelli, ... N. P. Hathi, et al., Galaxy structure and mode of star formation in the SFR-mass plane from  $z \sim 2.5$  to  $z \sim 0.1$ , *Astrophys. J.* 742, 96, 2011.
- Xiao, T., A. J. Barth, J. E. Greene, L. C. Ho, et al., Exploring the low-mass end of the  $M_{\text{BH}}^{\text{e}}$  relation with active galaxies, *Astrophys. J.* 739, 28, 2011.
- Yang, Y., A. Zabludoff, K. Jahnke, D. Eisenstein, R. Davé, S. A. Shectman, and D. D. Kelson, Gas kinematics in Ly $\alpha$  nebulae, *Astrophys. J.* 735, 87, 2011.
- Zemcov, M., J. Aguirre, J. Bock, C. M. Bradford, ... E. J. Murphy, et al., High spectral resolution measurement of the Sunyaev-Zel'dovich effect null with Z-spec, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 114, 2012.
- Zinn, P.-C., M. Stritzinger, J. Braithwaite, A. Gallazzi, P. Gruenden, D. J. Bomans, N. I. Morrell, and U. Bach, Supernovae without host galaxies? The low surface brightness host of SN 2009Z, *Astron. Astrophys.* 538, A30, 2012.
- Zitrin, A., T. Broadhurst, D. Coe, K. Umetsu, ... D. Kelson, et al., The Cluster Lensing and Supernova Survey with *Hubble* (CLASH): strong-lensing analysis of A383 from 16-band HST/WFC3/ACS imaging, *Astrophys. J.* 742, 117, 2011.
- Zitrin, A., J. Moustakas, L. Bradley, D. Coe, ... D. Kelson, et al., CLASH: discovery of a bright  $z \sim 6.2$  dwarf galaxy quadruply lensed by MACS J0329.6-0211, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 747, L9, 2012.
- Zitrin, A., P. Rosati, M. Nonino, C. Grillo, ... D. Kelson, et al., CLASH: new multiple images constraining the inner mass profile of MACS J1206.2-0847, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 97, 2012.
- Zloczewski, K., J. Kaluzny, and I. B. Thompson, A proper motion study of the globular cluster M55, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 414, 3711, 2011.

## PLANT BIOLOGY

Arighi, C. N., P. M. Roberts, S. Agarwal, S. Bhattacharya, G. Cesareni, A. Chatr-Aryamontri, S. Clematide, P. Gaudet, M. G. Giglio, I. Harrow, E. Huala, M. Krallinger, U. Leser, D. Li, F. Liu, Z. Lu, L. J. Maltais, N. Okazaki, L. Perfetto, F. Rinaldi, R. Sætre, D. Salgado, P. Srinivasan, P. E. Thomas, L. Toldo, L. Hirschman, and C. H. Wu, BioCreative III interactive task: an overview, *BMC Bioinformatics* 12, Suppl 8, S4, 2011.

Bhaya, D., and R. Barrangou, CRISPR/Cas systems in bacteria and archaea: versatile small RNAs for defense and regulation, *Annual Rev. Genet.* 45, 273-297, 2011.

Briggs, W. R., Photomorphogenesis—from one photoreceptor to fourteen: forty years of progress, *Mol. Plant, Mol. Plant* 5, 531-532, 2012.

Burriesci, M. S., T. K. Raab, and J. R. Pringle, Evidence that glucose is the major transferred metabolite in dinoflagellate-cnidarian symbiosis, *J. Exp. Biol.* 215, 3467-3477, 2012.

Catalanotti, C., A. Dubini, W. Yang, L. Magneschi, F. Mus, V. Subramanian, M. Seibert, M. C. Posewitz, and A. R. Grossman, Altered metabolite flow in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* insertional mutants null for the gene encoding pyruvate formate lyase, *Plant Cell* 24, 692-707, 2012.

Chae, L., I. Lee, J. Shin, and S. Y. Rhee, Towards understanding how molecular networks evolve in plants, *Curr. Opin. Plant Biol.* 15, 177-184, 2012.

Chen, J., S. Lalonde, P. Obrdlik, A. Noorani Vatani, S. A. Parsa, C. Vilarino, J. L. Revuelta, W. B. Frommer, and S. Y. Rhee, Uncovering *Arabidopsis* membrane protein interactome enriched in transporters using mating-based split ubiquitin assays and classification models, *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 124, 2012.

Chen, L.-Q., X.-Q. Qu, B.-H. Hou, S. Osorio, A. R. Fernie, and W. B. Frommer, Sucrose efflux mediated by SWEET proteins as a key step for phloem transport, *Science* 335, 207-211, 2012.

DeMichele, R., S. Lalonde, W. B. Frommer, and D. Loqué, Ammonium and urea transporter inventory of the *Selaginella* genome, *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 62, 2012.

- Deng, Z., S. Bu, and Z.-Y. Wang, Quantitative analysis of protein phosphorylation using two-dimensional difference gel electrophoresis, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 876, 47-66, 2012.
- Ehrhardt, D. W., and W. B. Frommer, New technologies for 21st century plant science, *Plant Cell* 24 (no. 2), 374-394, 2012.
- Eisinger, W. R., D. W. Ehrhardt, and W. R. Briggs, Microtubules are essential for guard cell function in *Vicia* and *Arabidopsis*, *Mol. Plant* 5 (no. 3), 601-610, 2012.
- Eisinger, W. R., V. Kirik, C. Lewis, D. W. Ehrhardt, and W. R. Briggs, Quantitative changes in microtubule distribution correlate with guard cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Mol. Plant* 5 (no. 3), 190-199, 2012.
- Fan, X.-Y., Y. Sun, D.-M. Cao, M.-Y. Bai, X.-M. Luo, H.-J. Yang, C. Wei, S. Zhu, Y. Sun, K. Chong, and Z.-Y. Wang, BZS1, a B-box protein, promotes photomorphogenesis downstream of both brassinosteroid and light signaling pathways, *Mol. Plant* 5, 65-74, 2012.
- Funck, D., K. Clauß, W. B. Frommer, and H. A. Hellmann, The *Arabidopsis* CstF64-like RSR1/ESP1 protein participates in glucose signaling and flowering time control, *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 80, 2012.
- Galante, A., S. Wisen, D. Bhaya, and D. Levy, Modeling local interactions during the motion of cyanobacteria, *J. Theor. Biol.* 309, 147-158, 2012.
- Grossmann, G., W.-J. Guo, D. W. Ehrhardt, W. B. Frommer, R. V. Sit, S. R. Quake, and M. Meier, The RootChip: an integrated microfluidic chip for plant science, *Plant Cell* 23 (no. 12), 4234-4240, 2011.
- Grossmann G., M. Meier, H. N. Cartwright, D. Sosso, S. R. Quake, D. W. Ehrhardt, and W. B. Frommer, Time-lapse fluorescence imaging of *Arabidopsis* root growth with rapid manipulation of the root environment using the RootChip, *J. Vis. Exp.* 65, 4290, 2012.
- Han, I.-S., H.-Y. Young, A.-Y. Lee, A. Moni, and W. R. Briggs, Investigations on the photoregulation of chloroplast movement and leaf positioning in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Cell Physiol.* doi:10.1093/pcp/PC098, 2012.
- Haney, C. H., B. K. Riely, D. M. Tricoli, D. R. Cook, D. W. Ehrhardt, and S. R. Long, Symbiotic rhizobia bacteria trigger a change in localization and dynamics of the *Medicago truncatula* receptor kinase LYK3, *Plant Cell* 23 (no. 7), 2774-2787, 2011.
- Hao, Y., E. Oh, G. Choi, Z. Liang, and Z.-Y. Wang, Interactions between HLH and bHLH factors modulate light-regulated plant development, *Mol. Plant* 5, 162-171, 2012.
- Harris, D. M., K. Corbina, T. Wang, R. Gutierrez, A. L. Bertold, C. Pettia, D.-M. Smilgies, J. M. Estevez, D. Bonetta, B. R. Urbanowicz, D. W. Ehrhardt, C. R. Somerville, J. K. Rose, M. Hong, and S. Debolt, Cellulose microfibril crystallinity is reduced by mutating C-terminal transmembrane region residues CESA1<sup>903V</sup> and CESA3<sup>794H</sup> of cellulose synthase, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109 (no. 11), 4098-4103, 2012.
- Hirschman, L., G. A. Burns, M. Krallinger, C. Arighi, K. B. Cohen, A. Valencia, C. H. Wu, A. Chatr-Aryamontri, K. G. Dowell, E. Huala, A. Lourenço, R. Nash, A. L. Veuthey, T. Wieggers, and A. G. Winter, Text mining for the biocuration workflow, *Database (Oxford)* 2012, doi:10.1093/database/bas020, 2012.
- Hwang, S., S. Y. Rhee, E. M. Marcotte, and I. Lee, Systematic prediction of gene function using a probabilistic functional gene network for *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Nature Protocols* 6 (no. 9), 1429-1442, 2011.
- Jones, A. M., D. W. Ehrhardt, and W. B. Frommer, A never ending race for new and improved fluorescent proteins, *BMC Biology* 10, 39, 2012.
- Kim, T.-W., M. M. Paciorek, D. C. Bergmann, and Z.-Y. Wang, Brassinosteroid regulates stomatal development by GSK3-mediated inhibition of a MAPK pathway, *Nature* 482, 419-422, 2012.
- Kirik, A., D. W. Ehrhardt, and V. Kirik, TONNEAU2/FASS regulates the geometry of microtubule nucleation and cortical array organization in interphase *Arabidopsis* cells, *Plant Cell* 24 (no. 3), 1158-1170, 2012.
- Kutschera, U., and W. R. Briggs, Root phototropism: from dogma to the mechanism of blue-light perception, *Planta* 235 (no. 3), 443-452, 2012.
- Kutschera, U., and Z.-Y. Wang, Brassinosteroid action in flowering plants: a Darwinian perspective, *J. Exp. Bot.* 63 (no. 10), 3511-3522, 2012.
- Lalonde, S., and W. B. Frommer, SUT sucrose and MST monosaccharide transporter inventory of the *Selaginella* genome, *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 24, 2012.
- Lamesch, P., T. Z. Berardini, D. Li, D. Swarbreck, C. Wilks, R. Sasidharan, R. Muller, K. Dreher, D. L. Alexander, M. Garcia-Hernandez, A. S. Karthikeyan, C. H. Lee, W. D. Nelson, L. Ploetz, S. Singh, A. Wensel, and E. Huala, The Arabidopsis information resource (TAIR): improved gene annotation and new tools, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 40 (Database issue), D1202-1210, 2012.
- Lipson D. A., T. K. Raab, D. Zona, F. Bozzolo, M. Mauritz, and W. C. Oechel, Experimental flooding and microtopography affect biogeochemical cycling in an Arctic coastal tundra ecosystem, *Biogeosciences* 8, 1-12, 2012.
- Lipson, D. A., D. Zona, T. K. Raab, M. Mauritz, and W. C. Oechel, Water table height and microtopography control biogeochemical cycling in an arctic coastal tundra ecosystem, *Biogeosciences* 9 (no. 1), 577-591, 2012.
- Magneschi, L., C. Catalanotti, C. Dubini, W. Yang, M. C. Posewitz, M. Seibert, P. Perata, and A. R. Grossman, Pivotal role of ADH1 in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* anaerobic metabolism, *Plant Physiol.* 158, 1293-1305, 2012.
- Meuser, J. E., S. D'Adamo, R. E. Jinkerson, F. Mus, W. Yang, M. Ghirardi, M. Seibert, A. R. Grossman, and M. C. Posewitz, Genetic disruption of both *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* [FeFe]-hydrogenases: metabolic impacts, complementation, and the role of HYDA2 in H<sub>2</sub> photoproduction, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.* 417, 704-709, 2012.
- Nakamura, M., N. Yagi, T. Kato, S. Fujita, N. Kawashima, D. W. Ehrhardt, and T. Hashimoto, *Arabidopsis* GCP3-interacting protein 1/MOZART 1 is an integral component of the  $\gamma$ -tubulin-containing microtubule nucleating complex, *Plant J.* 71 (no. 2), 216-225, 2012.
- Nelson, W. C., D. Bhaya, and J. F. Heidelberg, Novel miniature transposable elements in thermophilic *Synechococcus* and their impact on an environmental population, *J. Bacteriol.* 194 (no. 14), 3636-3642, 2012.
- Nowack, E., and A. R. Grossman, The import of the PsaE6 subunit of photosystem I into the recently established photosynthetic organelles of *Paulinella chromatophora*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 5340-5345, 2012.
- Okumoto, S., A. Jones, and W. B. Frommer, Quantitative imaging with fluorescent biosensors, *Annu. Rev. Plant Biol.* 63, 663-706, 2012.
- Pratelli, R., D. D. Guerra, S. Yu, M. Wogulis, E. Kraft, W. B. Frommer, J. Callis, and G. Pilot, The ubiquitin E3 ligase LOSS OF GDU 2 is required for GLUTAMINE DUMPER 1-induced amino secretion in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Physiol.* 158, 1628-1642, 2012.
- Quanbeck, S. M., L. Brachova, A. A. Campbell, X. Guan, A. Perera, K. He, S. Y. Rhee, P. Bais, J. A. Dickerson, P. Dixon, G. Wohlgemuth, O. Fiehn, L. Barkan, I. Lange, B. M. Lange, I. Lee, D. Cortes, C. Salazar, J. Shuman, V. Shulaev, D. V. Huhman, L. W. Sumner, M. R. Roth, R. Welti, H. Ilarslan, E. S. Wurtele, and B. J. Nikolau, Metabolomics as a hypothesis-generating functional genomics tool for the annotation of *Arabidopsis thaliana* genes of "unknown function," *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 15, 2012.
- Sampathkumar, A., J. J. Lindeboom, S. Debolt, R. Gutierrez, D. W. Ehrhardt, T. Ketelaar, and S. Persson, Live cell imaging reveals structural associations between the actin and microtubule cytoskeleton in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Cell* 23 (no. 6), 2302-2313, 2011.
- Samuel, M. A., W. Tang, M. Jamshed, J. Northey, D. Patel, D. Smith, M. Siu, D. G. Muench, Z.-Y. Wang, and D. R. Goring, Proteomic analysis of *Brassica* stigmatic proteins following the self-incompatibility reaction reveals a role for microtubule dynamics during pollen responses, *Mol. Cell Proteomics* 10, doi:10.1074/mcp.M111.011338, 2011.
- She, J., Z. Han, T. W. Kim, J. Wang, W. Cheng, J. Chang, S. Shi, J. Wang, Z.-Y. Wang, and J. Chai, Structure insight into brassinosteroid perception by BRI1, *Nature* 474, 472-476, 2011.
- Tseng, T.-S., C. Whippo, R. P. Hangarter, and W. R. Briggs, The role of a 14-3-3 protein in stomatal opening mediated by PHOT2 in *Arabidopsis*, *Plant Cell* 24 (no. 3), 1114-1126, 2012.
- Wang, Z.-Y., Brassinosteroids modulate plant immunity at multiple levels, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109 (no. 1), 7-8, 2012.
- Wang, Z.-Y., and Z. Yang, eds., *Plant Signalling Networks: Methods and Protocols (Methods in Molecular Biology)*, Humana Press, New York, 2012.
- Wipf, D., D. Loqué, S. Lalonde, and W. B. Frommer, Amino acid transporter inventory of the *Selaginella* genome, *Front. Plant Sci.* 3, 36, 2012.
- Xu, S. L., R. J. Chalkley, Z.-Y. Wang, and A. L. Burlingame, Identification of O-linked  $\beta$ -D-N-acetylglucosamine-modified proteins from *Arabidopsis*, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 876, 33-45, 2012.
- Yan, L., Y. Ma, D. Liu, X. Wei, Y. Sun, X. Chen, H. Zhao, J. Zhou, Z.-Y. Wang, W. Shui, and Z. Lou, Structural basis for the impact of phosphorylation on plant receptor-like kinase BAK1 activation, *Cell Res.* 22, 1304-1308, 2012.
- Zhu, J.-Y., Y. Sun, and Z.-Y. Wang, Genome-wide identification of transcription factor binding sites in plants using chromatin immunoprecipitation followed by microarray (ChIP-chip) or sequencing (ChIP-seq), *Methods Mol. Biol.* 876, 173-188, 2012.

## DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

Here updated through September 1, 2012. The list is regularly updated on the DTM web site (<http://www.dtm.ciw.edu>).

7026 Adam, J., T. Rushmer, J. O'Neil, and D. Francis, Hadean greenstones from the Nuvvuagittuq fold belt and the origin of the Earth's early continental crust, *Geology* 40, 363-366, 2012.

- 6997 Adams, E. R., M. López-Morales, J. L. Elliot, S. Seager, D. J. Osip, M. J. Holman, J. N. Winn, S. Hoyer, and P. Rojo, Twenty-one new light curves of OGLE-TR-56b: new system parameters and limits on timing variations, *Astrophys. J.* 741, 102, 2011.
- 7000 Albrecht, S., J. N. Winn, R. P. Butler, J. D. Crane, S. A. Shectman, I. B. Thompson, T. Hirano, and R. A. Wittenmyer, A high stellar obliquity in the WASP-7 exoplanetary system, *Astrophys. J.* 744, 189, 2012.
- 7072 Alexander, C. M. O'D., A common origin for organics in meteorites and comets: Was it interstellar? in *The Molecular Universe*, J. Cernicharo and R. Bachiller, eds., pp. 288-301, International Astronomical Union Symposium 280, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2011.
- 7075 Alexander, C. M. O'D., R. Bowden, M. L. Fogel, K. T. Howard, C. D. K. Herd, and L. R. Nittler, The provenances of asteroids, and their contributions to the volatile inventories of the terrestrial planets, *Science* 337, 721-723, 2012.
- 7063 Alexander, C. M. O'D., and D. S. Ebel, Questions, questions: Can the contradictions between the petrologic, isotopic, thermodynamic, and astrophysical constraints on chondrule formation be resolved? *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 47, 1157-1175, 2012.
- 6954 Anderson, B. J., C. L. Johnson, H. Korth, M. E. Purucker, R. M. Winslow, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, and T. H. Zurbuchen, The global magnetic field of Mercury from MESSENGER orbital observations, *Science* 333, 1859-1862, 2011.
- 6981 Anderson, B. J., J. A. Slavin, H. Korth, S. A. Boardsen, T. H. Zurbuchen, J. M. Raines, G. Gloeckler, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and S. C. Solomon, The dayside magnetospheric boundary layer at Mercury, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 2037-2050, 2011.
- 7038 Anglada-Escudé, G., P. Arriagada, S. S. Vogt, E. J. Rivera, R. P. Butler, J. D. Crane, S. A. Shectman, I. B. Thompson, D. Minniti, N. Haghighipour, B. D. Carter, C. G. Tinney, R. A. Wittenmyer, J. A. Bailey, S. J. O'Toole, H. R. A. Jones, and J. S. Jenkins, A planetary system around the nearby M dwarf GJ 667C with at least one super-Earth in its habitable zone, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 751, L16, 2012.
- 7033 Anglada-Escudé, G., A. P. Boss, A. J. Weinberger, I. B. Thompson, R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, and E. J. Rivera, Astrometry and radial velocities of the planet host M dwarf GJ 317: new trigonometric distance, metallicity, and upper limit to the mass of GJ 317b, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 37, 2012.
- 7052 Anglada-Escudé, G., and R. P. Butler, The HARPS-TERRA project. I. Description of the algorithms, performance, and new measurements on a few remarkable stars observed by HARPS, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 200, 15, 2012.
- 7059 Anglada-Escudé, G., P. Plavchan, S. Mills, P. Gao, E. García-Berrios, N. S. Lewis, K. Sung, D. Ciardi, C. Beichman, C. Brinkworth, J. Johnson, C. Davison, R. White, and L. Prato, Design and construction of absorption cells for precision radial velocities in the K band using methane isotopologues, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific* 124, 586-597, 2012.
- 6977 Baker, D. M. H., J. W. Head, S. C. Schon, C. M. Ernst, L. M. Prockter, S. L. Murchie, B. W. Denevi, S. C. Solomon, and R. G. Strom, The transition from complex crater to peak-ring basin on Mercury: new observations from MESSENGER flyby data and constraints on basin formation models, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1932-1948, 2011.
- 6983 Baker, D. N., D. Odstrcil, B. J. Anderson, C. N. Arge, M. Benna, G. Gloeckler, H. Korth, L. R. Mayer, J. M. Raines, D. Schriver, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, P. Trávníček, and T. H. Zurbuchen, The space environment of Mercury at the times of the second and third MESSENGER flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 2066-2074, 2011.
- 7084 Barnes, R., V. S. Meadows, S. D. Domagal-Goldman, R. Heller, B. Jackson, M. López-Morales, A. Tanner, N. Gómez-Pérez, and T. Ruedas, Habitability of planets orbiting cool stars, in *The 16th Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems and the Sun*, C. M. Johns-Krull, M. K. Browning, and A. A. West, eds., pp. 391-402, Conference Series, Vol. 448, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2011.
- Bedini, P. D., S. C. Solomon, E. J. Finnegan, A. B. Calloway, S. L. Ensor, R. L. McNutt, Jr., B. J. Anderson, and L. M. Prockter, MESSENGER at Mercury: a mid-term report, *Acta Astronaut.*, in press.
- 7019 Black, B. A., L. T. Elkins-Tanton, M. C. Rowe, and I. U. Peate, Magnitude and consequences of volatile release from the Siberian Traps, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 317-318, 363-373, 2012.
- 6953 Blewett, D. T., N. L. Chabot, B. W. Denevi, C. M. Ernst, J. W. Head, N. R. Izenberg, S. L. Murchie, S. C. Solomon, L. R. Nittler, T. J. McCoy, Z. Xiao, D. M. H. Baker, C. I. Fassett, S. E. Braden, J. Oberst, F. Scholten, F. Preusker, and D. M. Hurwitz, Hollows on Mercury: MESSENGER evidence for geologically recent volatile-related activity, *Science* 333, 1856-1859, 2011.
- Boardsen, S. A., J. A. Slavin, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, D. Schriver, and S. C. Solomon, Survey of coherent ~1 Hz waves in Mercury's inner magnetosphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 6987 Bochanski, J. J., A. J. Burgasser, R. A. Simcoe, and A. A. West, FIRE spectroscopy of the ultra-cool brown dwarf, UGPS J072227.51-054031.2: kinematics, rotation and atmospheric parameters, *Astron. J.* 142, 169, 2011.
- 6946 Borg, L. E., J. E. Connelly, M. Boyet, and R. W. Carlson, Chronological evidence that the Moon is either young or did not have a global magma ocean, *Nature* 477, 70-72, 2011.
- 7009 Borucki, W. J., D. G. Koch, N. Batalha, S. T. Bryson, J. Rowe, F. Fressin, G. Torres, D. A. Caldwell, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, W. D. Cochran, E. DeVore, T. N. Gautier, J. C. Geary, R. Gilliland, A. Gould, S. B. Howell, J. M. Jenkins, D. W. Latham, J. J. Lissauer, G. W. Marcy, D. Sasselov, A. Boss, D. Charbonneau, D. Ciardi, L. Kaltenegger, L. Doyle, A. K. Dupree, E. B. Ford, J. Fortney, M. J. Holman, J. H. Steffen, F. Mullally, M. Still, J. Tarter, S. Ballard, L. A. Buchhave, J. Carter, J. L. Christiansen, B.-O. Demory, J.-M. Désert, C. Dressing, M. Endl, D. Fabrycky, D. Fischer, M. R. Haas, C. Henze, E. Horch, A. W. Howard, H. Isaacson, H. Kjeldsen, J. A. Johnson, T. Klaus, J. Kolodziejczak, T. Barclay, J. Li, S. Meibom, A. Prsa, S. N. Quinn, E. V. Quintana, P. Robertson, W. Sherry, A. Shporer, P. Tenenbaum, S. E. Thompson, J. D. Twicken, J. Van Cleve, W. F. Welsh, S. Basu, W. Chaplin, A. Miglio, S. D. Kawaler, T. Arentoft, D. Stello, T. S. Metcalfe, G. A. Verner, C. Karoff, M. Lundkvist, M. N. Lund, R. Handberg, Y. Elsworth, S. Hekker, D. Huber, T. R. Bedding, and W. Rapin, Kepler-22b: a 2.4 Earth-radius planet in the habitable zone of a Sun-like star, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 120, 2012.
- 6948 Boss, A. P., Evolution of the solar nebula. IX. Gradients in the spatial heterogeneity of the short-lived radioisotopes <sup>60</sup>Fe and <sup>26</sup>Al and the stable oxygen isotopes, *Astrophys. J.* 739, 61, 2011.
- 6969 Boss, A. P., A well-defined planet, *Science* 334, 1057, 2011.
- 7005 Boss, A. P., Giant planet formation by disk instability: flux-limited radiative diffusion and protostellar wobbles, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 419, 1930-1936, 2012.
- 7045 Boss, A. P., Mixing and transport of isotopic heterogeneity in the early Solar System, *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.* 40, 23-43, 2012.
- 7048 Boss, A., *Uchū wa seimei de ippai [The Crowded Universe] (in Japanese)*, NTT Publishing Co., Tokyo, 275 pp., 2012.
- Boss, A. P., Solar system (updated), in *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology*, 11th ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, in press.
- 7067 Boss, A. P., C. M. O'D. Alexander, and M. Podolak, Cosmochemical consequences of particle trajectories during FU Orionis outbursts by the early Sun, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 345-348, 18-26, 2012.
- Boss, A. P., and F. Ciesla, The solar nebula (updated), in *Treatise on Geochemistry, Vol. 1: Meteorites, Comets, and Planets (Update)*, A. M. Davis, ed., Elsevier, Oxford, in press.
- 7050 Boss, A. P., D. M. Hudgins, and W. A. Traub, New Worlds, New Horizons and NASA's approach to the next decade of exoplanet discoveries, in *The Astrophysics of Planetary Systems: Formation, Structure, and Dynamical Evolution*, A. Sozzetti, M. G. Lattanzi, and A. P. Boss, eds., pp. 324-334, International Astronomical Union Symposium 276, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2011.
- 7068 Boss, A. P., and S. A. Keiser, Supernova-triggered molecular cloud core collapse and the Rayleigh-Taylor fingers that polluted the Solar Nebula, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 756, L9, 2012.
- 7088 Boyajian, T. S., K. von Braun, G. van Belle, T. ten Brummelaar, D. Ciardi, T. Henry, M. López-Morales, H. McAlister, S. Ridgway, C. Farrington, P. J. Goldfinger, L. Sturmman, J. Sturmman, and N. Turner, Fundamental properties of cool stars with interferometry, in *The 16th Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems and the Sun*, C. M. Johns-Krull, M. K. Browning, and A. A. West, eds., pp. E-811-E-818, Conference Series, Vol. 448, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2011.
- 6986 Bryson, K. L., Z. Peeters, F. Salama, B. Foing, P. Ehrenfreund, A. J. Ricco, E. Jessberger, A. Bischoff, M. Breittellner, W. Schmidt, and F. Robert, The ORGANIC experiment on EXPOSE-R on the ISS: flight sample preparation and ground control spectroscopy, *Adv. Space Res.* 48, 1980-1996, 2011.
- 7016 Busemann, H., N. H. Spring, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and L. R. Nittler, Raman spectroscopy on cometary and meteoritic organic matter, *Spectrosc. Lett.* 44, 554-559, 2011.
- 7081 Byrne, P. K., B. van Wyk de Vries, J. B. Murray, and V. R. Troll, A volcanotectonic survey of Ascræus Mons, Mars, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, E01004, 10.1029/2011JE003825, 2012.
- Carlberg, J. K., K. Cunha, V. V. Smith, and S. R. Majewski, Observable signatures of planet accretion in red giant stars I: Rapid rotation and light element replenishment, *Astrophys. J.*, in press.
- Carlson, R. W., Thermal ionization mass spectrometry, in *Treatise on Geochemistry*, 2nd ed., W. F. McDonough, ed., Elsevier, in press.



- Caulfield, J., S. Turner, R. Arculus, C. Dale, F. E. Jenner, J. Pearce, C. Macpherson, and H. Handley, Mantle flow, volatiles, slab-surface temperatures, and melting dynamics in the north Tonga Arc - Lau Backarc Basin, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7041 Chabot, N. L., C. M. Ernst, B. W. Denevi, J. K. Harmon, S. L. Murchie, D. T. Blewett, S. C. Solomon, and E. D. Zhong, Areas of permanent shadow in Mercury's south polar region ascertained by MESSENGER orbital imaging, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, L09204, 10.1029/2012GL051526, 2012.
- 7034 Chanamé, J., and I. Ramírez, Toward precise ages for single stars in the field. Gyrochronology constraints at several Gyr using wide binaries. I. Ages for initial sample, *Astrophys. J.* 746, 102, 2012.
- 6947 Chen, C. H., E. E. Mamajek, M. A. Bitner, M. Peicut, K. Y. L. Su, and A. J. Weinberger, A Magellan MIKE and Spitzer MIPS study of 1.5-1.0  $M_{\text{Solar}}$  stars in Scorpius-Centaurus, *Astrophys. J.* 738, 122, 2011.
- 6985 Cody, G. D., E. Heying, C. M. O'D. Alexander, L. R. Nittler, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, S. A. Sandford, and R. M. Stroud, Establishing a molecular relationship between chondritic and cometary organic solids, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 19171-19176, 2011.
- 7012 Collins, J. A., C. J. Wolfe, and G. Laske, Shear wave splitting at the Hawaiian hot spot from the PLUME land and ocean bottom seismometer deployments, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* 13, Q02007, 10.1029/2011GC003881, 2012.
- 7003 Coughlin, J. L., and M. López-Morales, A uniform search for secondary eclipses of hot Jupiters in Kepler Q2 light curves, *Astron. J.* 143, 39, 2012.
- 7035 Coughlin, J. L., and M. López-Morales, Modeling multi-wavelength stellar astrometry. III. Determination of the absolute masses of exoplanets and their host stars, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 100, 2012.
- 7083 Coughlin, J. L., M. López-Morales, T. E. Harrison, N. Ule, and D. I. Hoffman, New low-mass eclipsing binaries from Kepler, in *The 16th Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems and the Sun*, C. M. Johns-Krull, M. K. Browning, and A. A. West, eds., pp. 121-130, Conference Series, Vol. 448, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2011.
- 7015 Dahm, S. E., C. L. Slesnick, and R. J. White, A correlation between circumstellar disks and rotation in the Upper Scorpius OB Association, *Astrophys. J.* 745, 56, 2012.
- 6957 De Gregorio, B. T., R. M. Stroud, G. D. Cody, L. R. Nittler, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, and S. Wirick, Correlated microanalysis of cometary organic grains returned by Stardust, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 46, 1376-1396, 2011.
- 7061 Debes, J. H., M. Kilic, F. Faedi, E. L. Shkolnik, M. López-Morales, A. J. Weinberger, C. Slesnick, and R. G. West, Detection of weak circumstellar gas around the DAZ white dwarf WD 1124-293: evidence for the accretion of multiple asteroids, *Astrophys. J.* 754, 59, 2012.
- 7028 Debes, J. H., K. J. Walsh, and C. Stark, The link between planetary systems, dusty white dwarfs, and metal-polluted white dwarfs, *Astrophys. J.* 747, 148, 2012.
- 7066 Deming, D., J. D. Fraine, P. V. Sada, N. Madhusudhan, H. A. Knutson, J. Harrington, J. Bleic, S. Nymeyer, A. M. S. Smith, and B. Jackson, Infrared eclipses of the strongly irradiated planet WASP-33b, and oscillations of its host star, *Astrophys. J.* 754, 106, 2012.
- 7042 Demory, B.-O., M. Gillon, S. Seager, B. Benneke, D. Deming, and B. Jackson, Detection of thermal emission from a super-Earth, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 751, L28, 2012.
- 7064 Desch, S. J., M. A. Morris, H. C. Connolly, Jr., and A. P. Boss, The importance of experiments: constraints on chondrule formation models, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.* 47, 1139-1156, 2012.
- 7051 Ding, X., E. M. Ripley, S. B. Shirey, and C. Li, Os, Nd, O and S isotope constraints on country rock contamination in the conduit-related Eagle Cu-Ni (PGE) deposit, Midcontinent Rift System, upper Michigan, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 89, 10-30, 2012.
- 6949 Doyle, L. R., J. A. Carter, D. C. Fabrycky, R. W. Slawson, S. B. Howell, J. N. Winn, J. A. Orosz, A. Prsa, W. F. Welsh, S. N. Quinn, D. Latham, G. Torres, L. Buchhave, G. W. Marcy, J. J. Fortney, A. Shporer, E. B. Ford, J. J. Lissauer, D. Ragozzine, M. Rucker, N. Batalha, J. M. Jenkins, W. J. Borucki, D. Koch, C. K. Middelour, J. R. Hall, S. McCauliff, M. N. Fanelli, E. V. Quintana, M. J. Holman, D. A. Caldwell, M. Still, R. P. Stefanik, W. R. Brown, G. A. Esquerdo, S. Tang, G. Furesz, J. C. Geary, P. Berlind, M. L. Calkins, D. R. Short, J. H. Steffen, D. Sasselov, E. W. Dunham, W. D. Cochran, A. Boss, M. R. Haas, D. Buzasi, and D. Fischer, Kepler-16: a transiting circumbinary planet, *Science* 333, 1602-1606, 2011.
- 7046 Eagar, K. C., and M. J. Fouch, FuncLab: a MATLAB interactive toolbox for handling receiver function datasets, *Seismol. Res. Lett.* 83, 596-603, 2012.
- 6972 Ebel, D. S., and C. M. O'D. Alexander, Equilibrium condensation from chondritic porous IDP enriched vapor: implications for Mercury and enstatite chondrite origins, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1888-1894, 2011.
- 7074 Elkins-Tanton, L. T., Magma oceans in the inner Solar System, *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.* 40, 113-139, 2012.
- Evans, L. G., P. N. Peplowski, E. A. Rhodes, D. J. Lawrence, T. J. McCoy, L. R. Nittler, S. C. Solomon, A. L. Sprague, K. R. Stockstill-Cahill, R. D. Starr, S. Z. Weider, W. V. Boynton, D. K. Hamara, and J. O. Goldsten, Major-element abundances on the surface of Mercury: results from the MESSENGER Gamma-Ray Spectrometer, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7055 Faherty, J. K., A. J. Burgasser, F. M. Walter, N. Van der Bliik, M. M. Shara, K. L. Cruz, A. A. West, F. J. Vrba, and G. Anglada-Escudé, The Brown Dwarf Kinematics Project (BDKP). III. Parallaxes for 70 ultracoal dwarfs, *Astrophys. J.* 752, 56, 2012.
- Fassett, C. I., J. W. Head, D. M. H. Baker, M. T. Zuber, D. E. Smith, G. A. Neumann, S. C. Solomon, C. Klimczak, R. G. Strom, C. R. Chapman, L. M. Prockter, R. J. Phillips, J. Oberst, and F. Preusker, Large impact basins on Mercury: global distribution, characteristics, and modification history from MESSENGER orbital data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7023 Fekel, F. C., M. J. Cordero, R. Galicher, B. Zuckerman, C. Melis, and A. J. Weinberger, Third component search and abundances of the very dusty short-period binary BD +20°307, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 7, 2012.
- 7036 Fouch, M. J., The Yellowstone hotspot: plume or not? *Geology* 40, 479-480, 2012.
- Freed, A. M., D. M. Blair, T. R. Watters, C. Klimczak, P. K. Byrne, S. C. Solomon, M. T. Zuber, and H. J. Melos, On the origin of graben and ridges within and near volcanically buried craters and basins in Mercury's northern plains, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7001 Gaillou, E., J. E. Post, D. Rost, and J. E. Butler, Boron in natural type IIb blue diamonds: chemical and spectroscopic measurements, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 1-18, 2012.
- 6994 Gallego, A., M. P. Panning, R. M. Russo, D. Comte, V. I. Mocanu, R. E. Murchie, and J. C. Vandecar, Azimuthal anisotropy in the Chile Ridge subduction region retrieved from ambient noise, *Lithosphere* 3, 393-400, 2011.
- 6967 García-Melendo, E., and M. López-Morales, Potential biases in the detection of planetary systems with large transit timing variations, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 417, L16-L20, 2011.
- Gershman, D. J., T. H. Zurbuchen, L. A. Fisk, J. A. Gilbert, J. M. Raines, B. J. Anderson, C. W. Smith, H. Korth, and S. C. Solomon, Solar wind alpha particles and heavy ions in the inner heliosphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7062 Grundy, W. M., S. D. Benecchi, D. L. Rabinowitz, S. B. Porter, L. H. Wasserman, B. A. Skiff, K. S. Noll, A. J. Verbiscer, M. W. Buie, S. W. Tourtellotte, D. C. Stephens, and H. F. Levison, Mutual events in the Cold Classical transneptunian binary system Sila and Nunam, *Icarus* 220, 74-83, 2012.
- 7090 Haghhighipour, N., R. P. Butler, E. J. Rivera, G. W. Henry, and S. S. Vogt, The Lick-Carnegie Survey: a new two-planet system around the star HD 207832, *Astrophys. J.* 756, 91, 2012.
- 7029 Hahn, D., D. R. Hilton, P. R. Castillo, J. W. Hawkins, B. B. Hanan, and E. H. Hauri, An overview of the volatile systematics of the Lau Basin—resolving the effects of source variation, magmatic degassing and crustal contamination, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 85, 88-113, 2012.
- 7013 Hanson-Hedgecock, S., L. S. Wagner, M. J. Fouch, and D. E. James, Constraints on the causes of mid-Miocene volcanism in the Pacific Northwest US from ambient noise tomography, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, L05301, 10.1029/2012GL051108, 2012.
- 6952 Head, J. W., C. R. Chapman, R. G. Strom, C. I. Fassett, B. W. Denevi, D. T. Blewett, C. M. Ernst, T. R. Watters, S. C. Solomon, S. L. Murchie, L. M. Prockter, N. L. Chabot, J. J. Gillis-Davis, J. L. Whitten, T. A. Gouge, D. M. H. Baker, D. M. Hurwitz, L. R. Ostrach, Z. Xiao, W. J. Merline, L. Kerber, J. L. Dickson, J. Oberst, P. K. Byrne, C. Klimczak, and L. R. Nittler, Flood volcanism in the northern high latitudes of Mercury revealed by MESSENGER, *Science* 333, 1853-1856, 2011.
- Ho, G. C., S. M. Krimigis, R. E. Gold, D. N. Baker, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, J. A. Slavin, R. L. McNutt, Jr., R. M. Winslow, and S. C. Solomon, Spatial distribution and spectral characteristics of energetic electrons in Mercury's magnetosphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 6956 Ho, G. C., S. M. Krimigis, R. E. Gold, D. N. Baker, J. A. Slavin, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, R. D. Starr, D. J. Lawrence, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER observations of transient bursts of energetic electrons in Mercury's magnetosphere, *Science* 333, 1865-1868, 2011.

- 6980 Ho, G. C., R. D. Starr, R. E. Gold, S. M. Krimigis, J. A. Slavin, D. N. Baker, B. J. Anderson, R. L. McNutt, Jr., L. R. Nittler, and S. C. Solomon, Observations of suprathermal electrons in Mercury's magnetosphere during the three MESSENGER flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 2016-2025, 2011.
- Horan, M. F., R. W. Carlson, and J. Blichert-Toft, Pd-Ag chronology of volatile depletion, crystallization and shock in the Muonionalusta IVA iron meteorite and implications for its parent body, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, in press.
- 7027 Howard, A. W., G. Á. Bakos, J. Hartman, G. Torres, A. Shporer, T. Mazeh, G. Kovács, D. W. Latham, R. W. Noyes, D. A. Fischer, J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, G. A. Esquerdo, B. Béky, R. P. Butler, D. D. Sasselov, R. P. Stefanik, G. Perumpilly, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-17b, c: a transiting, eccentric, hot Saturn and a long-period, cold Jupiter, *Astrophys. J.* 749, 134, 2012.
- 7073 Howard, A. W., G. W. Marcy, S. T. Bryson, J. M. Jenkins, J. F. Rowe, N. M. Batalha, W. J. Borucki, D. G. Koch, E. W. Dunham, T. N. Gautier III, J. Van Cleve, W. D. Cochran, D. W. Latham, J. J. Lissauer, G. Torres, T. M. Brown, R. L. Gilliland, L. A. Buchhave, D. A. Caldwell, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, D. Ciardi, F. Fressin, M. R. Haas, S. B. Howell, H. Kjeldsen, S. Seager, L. Rogers, D. D. Sasselov, J. H. Steffen, G. S. Basri, D. Charbonneau, J. Christiansen, B. Clarke, A. Dupree, D. C. Fabrycky, D. A. Fischer, E. B. Ford, J. J. Fortney, J. Tarter, F. R. Girouard, M. J. Holman, J. A. Johnson, T. C. Klaus, P. Machalek, A. V. Moorhead, R. C. Morehead, D. Ragozzine, P. Tenenbaum, J. D. Twicken, S. N. Quinn, H. Isaacson, A. Shporer, P. W. Lucas, L. M. Walkowicz, W. F. Welsh, A. Boss, E. Devore, A. Gould, J. C. Smith, R. L. Morris, A. Prsa, T. D. Morton, M. Still, S. E. Thompson, F. Mullally, M. Endl, and P. J. MacQueen, Planet occurrence within 0.25 AU of solar-type stars from *Kepler*, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.* 201, 15, 2012.
- 7087 Hoyer, S., P. Rojo, and M. López-Morales, Transit Monitoring in the South (TraMoS) project: discarding transit timing variations in WASP-5b, *Astrophys. J.* 748, 22, 2012.
- 7043 Jackson, B. K., N. K. Lewis, J. W. Barnes, L. D. Deming, A. P. Showman, and J. J. Fortney, The EVIL-MC model for ellipsoidal variations of planet-hosting stars and applications to the HAT-P-7 system, *Astrophys. J.* 751, 112, 2012.
- 7054 Jackson, M. G., and R. W. Carlson, Homogeneous superchondritic  $^{142}\text{Nd}/^{144}\text{Nd}$  in the mid-ocean ridge basalt and ocean island basalt mantle, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* 13, Q06011, 10.1029/2012GC004114, 2012.
- 6995 Jackson, M. G., and S. B. Shirey, Re-Os isotope systematics in Samoan shield lavas and the use of Os-isotopes in olivine phenocrysts to determine primary magmatic compositions, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 312, 91-101, 2011.
- 6998 James, D. E., M. J. Fouch, R. W. Carlson, and J. B. Roth, Slab fragmentation, edge flow and the origin of the Yellowstone hotspot track, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 311, 124-135, 2011.
- 7053 Jenner, F. E., R. J. Arculus, J. A. Mavrogenes, N. J. Dyirw, O. Nebel, and E. H. Hauri, Chalcophile element systematics in volcanic glasses from the northwestern Lau Basin, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* 13, Q06014, 10.1029/2012GC004088, 2012.
- Jenner, F. E., V. C. Bennett, G. Yaxley, C. R. L. Friend, and O. Nebel, Eoarchean within-plate basalts from S.W. Greenland, *Geology*, in press.
- 7008 Jenner, F. E., and H. St.C. O'Neill, Analysis of 60 elements in 616 ocean floor basaltic glasses, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* 13, Q02005, 10.1029/2011GC004009, 2012.
- 7017 Jenner, F. E., and H. St.C. O'Neill, Major and trace analysis of basaltic glasses by laser-ablation ICP-MS, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.* 13, Q03003, 10.1029/2011GC003890, 2012.
- 6996 Johnston, M. D., M. D. Long, and P. G. Silver, State of stress and age offsets at oceanic fracture zones and implications for the initiation of subduction, *Tectonophysics* 512, 47-59, 2011.
- 7060 Kafka, S., Forecasting life: a study of activity cycles in low-mass stars, *Origins Life Evol. Biospheres* 42, 143-152, 2012.
- 7082 Kafka, S., Challenges to observations of low mass binaries, in *From Interacting Binaries to Exoplanets: Essential Modeling Tools*, M. T. Richard and I. Hubeny, eds., pp. 99-104, International Astronomical Union Symposium 282, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2011.
- 7086 Kafka, S., Cataclysmic variables as supernova Ia progenitors, *J. Astron. Space Sci.* 29, 163-167, 2012.
- Kafka, S., The changing nature of QU Carinae: SNeIa progenitor or a hoax? in *Binary Paths to Type Ia Supernovae Explosions*, R. Di Stefano and M. Orio, eds., International Astronomical Union Symposium 281, Cambridge University Press, New York, in press.
- 7069 Kafka, S., R. K. Honeycutt, and R. Williams, QU Carinae: type Ia supernova in the making? *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.* 425, 1585-1590, 2012.
- 6973 Kerber, L., J. W. Head, D. T. Blewett, S. C. Solomon, L. Wilson, S. L. Murchie, M. S. Robinson, B. W. Denevi, and D. L. Domingue, The global distribution of pyroclastic deposits on Mercury: the view from MESSENGER flybys 1-3, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1895-1909, 2011.
- 7040 Klawonn, M., C. J. Wolfe, L. N. Frazer, and B. F. Houghton, Novel inversion approach to constrain plume sedimentation from tephra deposit data: application to the 17 June 1996 eruption of Ruapehu volcano, New Zealand, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, B05205, 10.1029/2011JB008767, 2012.
- Klimczak, C., and R. A. Schultz, Fault damage zone origin of the Teufelsmauer, Subhercynian Cretaceous basin, Germany, *Int. J. Earth Sci.*, in press.
- Klimczak, C., T. R. Watters, C. M. Ernst, A. M. Freed, P. K. Byrne, S. C. Solomon, D. M. Blair, and J. W. Head, Deformation associated with ghost craters and basins in volcanically smooth plains on Mercury: strain analysis of implications for plains evolution, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 6991 Korth, H., B. J. Anderson, J. M. Raines, J. A. Slavin, T. H. Zurbuchen, C. L. Johnson, M. E. Purucker, R. M. Winslow, S. C. Solomon, and R. L. McNutt, Jr., Plasma pressure in Mercury's equatorial magnetosphere derived from MESSENGER Magnetometer observations, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 38, L22201, 10.1029/2011GL049451, 2011.
- 6984 Korth, H., B. J. Anderson, T. H. Zurbuchen, J. A. Slavin, S. Perri, S. A. Boardsen, D. N. Baker, S. C. Solomon, and R. L. McNutt, Jr., The interplanetary magnetic field environment at Mercury's orbit, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 2075-2085, 2011.
- 6989 Laske, G., A. Markee, J. A. Orcutt, C. J. Wolfe, J. A. Collins, S. C. Solomon, R. S. Detrick, D. Bercovici, and E. H. Hauri, Asymmetric shallow mantle structure beneath the Hawaiian Swell—evidence from Rayleigh waves recorded by the PLUME network, *Geophys. J. Int.* 187, 1725-1742, 2011.
- 6962 Lawrence, D. J., J. K. Harmon, W. C. Feldman, J. O. Goldsten, D. A. Paige, P. N. Peplowski, E. A. Rhodes, C. M. Selby, and S. C. Solomon, Predictions of MESSENGER Neutron Spectrometer measurements for Mercury's north polar region, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1665-1669, 2011.
- 7076 Lee, M. R., P. Lindgren, M. R. Sofo, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and J. Wang, Extended chronologies of aqueous alteration in the CM2 carbonaceous chondrites: evidence from carbonates in Queen Alexandra Range 93005, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 92, 148-169, 2012.
- 7006 Lissauer, J. J., J. W. Barnes, and J. E. Chambers, Obliquity variations of a moonless Earth, *Icarus* 217, 77-87, 2012.
- Lloyd, A. S., T. Plank, P. Ruprecht, E. H. Hauri, and W. Rose, Volatile loss from melt inclusions in pyroclasts of differing sizes, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol.*, in press.
- 7070 Lockridge, J. S., M. J. Fouch, and J. R. Arrowsmith, Seismicity within Arizona during the deployment of the EarthScope USArray Transportable Array, *Bull. Seismol. Soc. Am.* 102, 1850-1863, 2012.
- Lockridge, J. S., M. J. Fouch, J. R. Arrowsmith, and L. Linkimer, Analysis of seismic activity near Theodore Roosevelt Dam, Arizona, during the occupation of the EarthScope / USArray Transportable Array, *Seismol. Res. Lett.*, in press.
- Long, M. D., C. B. Till, K. A. Druken, R. W. Carlson, L. S. Wagner, M. J. Fouch, D. E. James, T. L. Grove, N. Schmerr, and C. Kincaid, Mantle dynamics beneath the Pacific Northwest and the generation of voluminous back-arc volcanism, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.*, in press.
- 7089 López-Morales, M., Exoplanet atmospheres: a brand-new and rapidly expanding research field, in *Highlights of Spanish Astrophysics VI*, M. R. Zapatero Osorio et al., eds., pp. 60-72, Sociedad Española de Astronomía, Barcelona, 2011.
- 7025 López-Morales, M., N. Gómez-Pérez, and T. Ruedas, Magnetic fields in Earth-like exoplanets and implications for habitability around M-dwarfs, *Origins Life Evol. Biospheres* 61, 533-537, 2011.
- Lytle, M. L., K. A. Kelley, E. H. Hauri, J. B. Gill, D. Papi, and R. J. Arculus, Tracing mantle sources and Samoan influence in the northwestern Lau back-arc basin, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.*, in press.
- 6990 MacPherson, G. J., and A. Boss, Cosmochemical evidence for astrophysical processes during the formation of our solar system, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 108, 19152-19158, 2011.
- 6959 Mao, Z., S. D. Jacobsen, D. J. Frost, C. A. McCammon, E. H. Hauri, and T. S. Duffy, Effect of hydration on the single-crystal elasticity of Fe-bearing wadsleyite to 12 GPa, *Am. Mineral.* 96, 1606-1612, 2011.
- 7091 Mao, Z., J.-F. Lin, S. D. Jacobsen, T. S. Duffy, Y.-Y. Chang, J. R. Smyth, D. J. Frost, E. H. Hauri, and V. B. Prakapenka, Sound velocities of hydrous ringwoodite to 16 GPa and 673 K, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 331-332, 112-119, 2012.

- \_\_\_\_\_, Margot, J.-L., S. J. Peale, S. C. Solomon, S. A. Hauck II, F. G. Ghigo, R. F. Jurgens, S. Padovan, and D. B. Campbell, Mercury's moment of inertia from spin and gravity data, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7077 McCubbin, F. M., E. H. Hauri, S. M. Elardo, K. E. Vander Kaaden, J. Wang, and C. K. Shearer, Jr., Hydrous melting of the martian mantle produced both depleted and enriched shergottites, *Geology* 40, 683-686, 2012.
- 7020 Mloszewska, A. M., E. Pecoits, N. L. Cates, S. J. Mojzsis, J. O'Neil, L. J. Robbins, and K. O. Konhauser, The composition of Earth's oldest iron formations: the Nuvvuagittuq Supracrustal Belt (Québec, Canada), *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 317-318, 331-342, 2012.
- 7071 Nelson, W. R., T. Furman, P. E. van Keken, S. B. Shirey, and B. B. Hanan, Os-Hf isotopic insight into mantle plume dynamics beneath the East African Rift System, *Chem. Geol.* 320-321, 66-79, 2012.
- 7030 Nielsen, E. L., M. C. Liu, Z. Wahhaj, B. A. Biller, T. L. Hayward, A. Boss, B. Bowler, A. Kraus, E. L. Shkolnik, M. Tecza, M. Chun, F. Clarke, L. M. Close, C. Ftacis, M. Hartung, J. R. Males, I. N. Reid, A. J. Skemer, S. H. P. Alencar, A. Burrows, E. de Gouveia Dal Pino, J. Gregorio-Hetem, M. Kuchner, N. Thatte, and D. W. Toomey, The Gemini NICI Planet-Finding Campaign: discovery of a multiple system orbiting the young A star HD 1160, *Astrophys. J.* 750, 53, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Nittler, L. R., and E. Gaidos, Galactic chemical evolution and the oxygen isotopic composition of the Solar System, *Meteorit. Planet. Sci.*, in press.
- 6950 Nittler, L. R., R. D. Starr, S. Z. Weider, T. J. McCoy, W. V. Boynton, D. S. Ebel, C. M. Ernst, L. G. Evans, J. O. Goldsten, D. K. Hamara, D. J. Lawrence, R. L. McNutt, Jr., C. E. Schlemm II, S. C. Solomon, and A. L. Sprague, The major-element composition of Mercury's surface from MESSENGER X-ray spectrometry, *Science* 333, 1847-1850, 2011.
- 6975 Oberst, J., S. Elgner, F. S. Turner, M. E. Perry, R. W. Gaskell, M. T. Zuber, M. S. Robinson, and S. C. Solomon, Radius and limb topography of Mercury obtained from images acquired during the MESSENGER flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1918-1924, 2011.
- 7037 Pavlis, G. L., K. Sigloch, S. Burdick, M. J. Fouch, and F. L. Vernon, Unraveling the geometry of the Farallon plate: synthesis of three-dimensional imaging results from USArray, *Tectonophysics* 532, 82-102, 2012.
- 7044 Penev, K., B. Jackson, F. Spada, and N. Thom, Constraining tidal dissipation in stars from the destruction rates of exoplanets, *Astrophys. J.* 751, 96, 2012.
- 6961 Peplowski, P. N., D. T. Blewett, B. W. Denevi, L. G. Evans, D. J. Lawrence, L. R. Nittler, E. A. Rhodes, C. M. Selby, and S. C. Solomon, Mapping iron abundances on the surface of Mercury: predicted spatial resolution of the MESSENGER Gamma-Ray Spectrometer, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1654-1658, 2011.
- 6951 Peplowski, P. N., L. G. Evans, S. A. Hauck II, T. J. McCoy, W. V. Boynton, J. J. Gillis-Davis, D. S. Ebel, J. O. Goldsten, D. K. Hamara, D. J. Lawrence, R. L. McNutt, Jr., L. R. Nittler, S. C. Solomon, E. A. Rhodes, A. L. Sprague, R. D. Starr, and K. R. Stockstill-Cahill, Radioactive elements on Mercury's surface from MESSENGER: implications for the planet's formation and evolution, *Science* 333, 1850-1852, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Peplowski, P. N., D. J. Lawrence, E. A. Rhodes, A. L. Sprague, T. J. McCoy, B. W. Denevi, L. G. Evans, J. W. Head, L. R. Nittler, S. C. Solomon, K. R. Stockstill-Cahill, and S. Z. Weider, Variations in the abundances of potassium and thorium on the surface of Mercury: results from the MESSENGER Gamma-Ray Spectrometer, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 6976 Perry, M. E., D. S. Kahan, O. S. Barnouin, C. M. Ernst, S. C. Solomon, M. T. Zuber, D. E. Smith, R. J. Phillips, D. K. Srinivasan, J. Oberst, and S. W. Asmar, Measurement of the radius of Mercury by radio occultation during the MESSENGER flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1925-1931, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Person, M., T. Brothers, S. Sallum, A. Bosh, A. Gulbis, A. Zangari, C. Zuluaga, S. Levine, L. Bright, S. Sheppard, T. Tillemann, H. Burgiel, and J. Elliot, Constraint on the size of KBO (50000) Quaoar from a single chord occultation, *Icarus*, in press.
- 6974 Preusker, F., J. Oberst, J. W. Head, T. R. Watters, M. S. Robinson, M. T. Zuber, and S. C. Solomon, Stereo topographic models of Mercury after three MESSENGER flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1910-1917, 2011.
- 6968 Qin, L., R. W. Carlson, and C. M. O'D. Alexander, Correlated nucleosynthetic isotopic variability in Cr, Sr, Ba, Sm, Nd and Hf in Murchison and QUE 97008, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 75, 7806-7828, 2011.
- 6992 Reddy, V., J. M. Carvano, D. Lazzaro, T. A. Michtchenko, M. J. Gaffey, M. S. Kelley, T. Mothé-Diniz, A. Alvarez-Candal, N. A. Moskovitz, E. A. Cloutis, and E. L. Ryan, Mineralogical characterization of Baptistina Asteroid Family: implications for KT impactor source, *Icarus* 216, 184-197, 2011.
- 7007 Reddy, V., J. A. Sanchez, A. Nathues, N. A. Moskovitz, J.-Y. Li, E. A. Cloutis, K. Archer, R. A. Tucker, M. J. Gaffey, J. P. Mann, H. Sierks, and U. Schade, Photometric, spectral phase and temperature effects on 4 Vesta and HED meteorites: implications for the Dawn mission, *Icarus* 217, 153-168, 2012.
- 6971 Rhodes, E. A., L. G. Evans, L. R. Nittler, R. D. Starr, A. L. Sprague, D. J. Lawrence, T. J. McCoy, K. R. Stockstill-Cahill, J. O. Goldsten, P. N. Peplowski, D. K. Hamara, W. V. Boynton, and S. C. Solomon, Analysis of MESSENGER Gamma-Ray Spectrometer data from the Mercury flybys, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1829-1841, 2011.
- 6963 Ribeiro, T., R. Baptista, and S. Kafka, V405 Andromeda revisited, *Astron. J.* 142, 106, 2011.
- 7085 Rice, E. L., J. K. Faherty, K. Cruz, T. Barman, D. Looper, L. Malo, E. E. Mamajek, S. Metchev, and E. L. Shkolnik, Juvenile ultracool dwarfs, in *The 16th Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems and the Sun*, C. M. Johns-Krull, M. K. Browning, and A. A. West, eds., pp. 481-492, Conference Series, Vol. 448, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Roberge, A., C. H. Chen, R. Millan-Gabet, A. J. Weinberger, P. M. Hinz, K. R. Stapelfeldt, O. Absil, M. J. Kuchner, G. Bryden, and the NASA ExoPAG Sag #1 Team, The exozodiacal dust problem for direct observations of exo-Earths, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific*, in press.
- 7047 Rodler, F., M. López-Morales, and I. Ribas, Weighing the non-transiting hot Jupiter  $\tau$  Boo b, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 753, L25, 2012.
- 7018 Schmerr, N., The Gutenberg discontinuity: melt at the lithosphere-aesthenosphere boundary, *Science* 335, 1480-1483, 2012.
- 6999 Schmerr, N., and C. Thomas, Subducted lithosphere beneath the Kuriles from migration of PP precursors, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 311, 101-111, 2011.
- 6978 Schon, S. C., J. W. Head, D. M. H. Baker, C. M. Ernst, L. M. Prockter, S. L. Murchie, and S. C. Solomon, Eminescu impact structure: insight into the transition from complex crater to peak-ring basin on Mercury, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1949-1959, 2011.
- 6993 Schriver, D., P. M. Trávníček, B. J. Anderson, M. Ashour-Abdalla, D. N. Baker, M. Benna, S. A. Boardsen, R. E. Gold, P. Hellingier, G. C. Ho, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, R. L. Richard, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, R. D. Starr, and T. H. Zurbuchen, Quasi-trapped ion and electron populations at Mercury, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 38, L23103, 10.1029/2011GL049629, 2011.
- 7011 Shaw, A. M., E. H. Hauri, M. D. Behn, D. R. Hilton, C. G. Macpherson, and J. M. Sinton, Long-term preservation of slab signatures in the mantle inferred from hydrogen isotopes, *Nature Geosci.* 5, 224-228, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Sheppard, S. S., The color differences of Kuiper belt objects in resonance with Neptune, *Astron. J.*, in press.
- 7014 Sheppard, S. S., D. Ragozzine, and C. Trujillo, 2007 TY430: a cold classical Kuiper Belt binary in the Plutino population, *Astron. J.* 143, 58, 2012.
- 6964 Sheppard, S. S., A. Udalski, C. Trujillo, M. Kubiak, G. Pietrzynski, R. Poleski, I. Soszynski, M. K. Szymański, and K. Ulaczyk, A southern sky and Galactic plane survey for bright Kuiper belt objects, *Astron. J.* 142, 98, 2011.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Shirey, S. B., P. Cartigny, D. J. Frost, S. Keshav, F. Nestola, P. Nimis, D. G. Pearson, N. V. Sobolev, and M. J. Walter, Diamonds and the geology of mantle carbon, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.*, in press.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Shkolnik, E. L., G. Anglada-Escudé, M. C. Liu, A. J. Weinberger, A. P. Boss, B. Bowler, I. N. Reid, and M. Tamura, Identifying the young low-mass stars within 25 pc. II. Distances, kinematics, and group memberships, *Astrophys. J.*, in press.
- 7002 Simon, T. A., W. A. Ward, Jr., and A. P. Boss, Performance analysis of Intel multiprocessors using astrophysics simulations, *Concurr. Comput.: Pract. Exp.* 24, 155-166, 2012.
- 7004 Slavin, J. A., B. J. Anderson, D. N. Baker, M. Benna, S. A. Boardsen, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, S. M. Imber, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, M. Sarantos, D. Schriver, S. C. Solomon, P. Trávníček, and T. H. Zurbuchen, MESSENGER and Mariner 10 flyby observations of magnetotail structure and dynamics at Mercury, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, A01215, 10.1029/2011JA016900, 2012.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Slavin, J. A., S. M. Imber, S. A. Boardsen, G. A. DiBaccio, T. Sundberg, M. Sarantos, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, A. Szabo, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, T. H. Zurbuchen, J. M. Raines, C. L. Johnson, R. M. Winslow, R. M. Killen, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER observations of flux transfer events at Mercury, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7021 Smith, D. E., M. T. Zuber, R. J. Phillips, S. C. Solomon, S. A. Hauck II, F. G. Lemoine, E. Mazarico, G. A. Neumann, S. J. Peale, J.-L. Margot, C. L. Johnson, M. H. Torrence, M. E. Perry, D. D. Rowlands, S. Goossens, J. W. Head, and A. H. Taylor, Gravity field and internal structure of Mercury from MESSENGER, *Science* 336, 214-217, 2012.
- 6970 Solomon, S. C., A new look at the planet Mercury (in Japanese), *Parity* 26 (no. 11), 4-12, 2011.

- 7049 Sozzetti, A., M. G. Lattanzi, and A. P. Boss, eds., *The Astrophysics of Planetary Systems: Formation, Structure, and Dynamical Evolution*, International Astronomical Union Symposium 276, Cambridge University Press, New York, 563 pp., 2011.
- 6965 Stark, C. C., The transit light curve of an exozodiacal dust cloud, *Astron. J.* 142, 123, 2011.
- 7080 Starr, R. D., D. Schriver, L. R. Nittler, S. Z. Weider, P. K. Byrne, G. C. Ho, E. A. Rhodes, C. E. Schlemm II, S. C. Solomon, and P. M. Trávníček, MESSENGER detection of electron-induced X-ray fluorescence from Mercury's surface, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, E00L02, 10.1029/2012JE004118, 2012.
- 7056 Steele, A., F. M. McCubbin, M. Fries, L. Kater, N. Z. Bector, M. L. Fogel, P. G. Conrad, M. Glamoclija, M. Spencer, A. L. Morrow, M. R. Hammond, R. N. Zare, E. P. Vicenzi, S. Siljeström, R. Bowden, C. D. K. Herd, B. O. Mysen, S. B. Shirey, H. E. F. Amundsen, A. H. Treiman, E. S. Bullock, and A. J. T. Jull, A reduced organic carbon component in martian basalts, *Science* 337, 212-215, 2012.
- 7039 Steffen, J. H., D. Ragozzine, D. C. Fabrycky, J. A. Carter, E. B. Ford, M. J. Holman, J. F. Rowe, W. F. Welsh, W. J. Borucki, A. P. Boss, D. R. Ciardi, and S. N. Quinn, Kepler constraints on planets near hot Jupiters, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 109, 7982-7987, 2012.
- 6979 Strom, R. G., M. E. Banks, C. R. Chapman, C. I. Fassett, J. A. Forde, J. W. Head III, W. J. Merline, L. M. Prockter, and S. C. Solomon, Mercury crater statistics from MESSENGER flybys: implications for stratigraphy and resurfacing history, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1960-1967, 2011.
- 7079 Suckale, J., L. T. Elkins-Tanton, and J. A. Sethian, Crystals stirred up: 2. Numerical insights into the formation of the earliest crust on the Moon, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, E08005, 10.1029/2012JE004067, 2012.
- 7078 Suckale, J., J. A. Sethian, J.-D. Yu, and L. T. Elkins-Tanton, Crystals stirred up: 1. Direct numerical simulations of crystal settling in non-dilute magmatic suspensions, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, E08004, 10.1029/2012JE004066, 2012.
- 7032 Sundberg, T., S. A. Boardsen, J. A. Slavin, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, T. H. Zurbuchen, J. M. Raines, and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER orbital observations of large-amplitude Kelvin-Helmholtz waves at Mercury's magnetopause, *J. Geophys. Res.* 117, A04216, 10.1029/2011JA017268, 2012.
- 6982 Sundberg, T., S. A. Boardsen, J. A. Slavin, L. G. Blomberg, J. A. Cumnock, S. C. Solomon, B. J. Anderson, and H. Korth, Reconstruction of propagating Kelvin-Helmholtz vortices at Mercury's magnetopause, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 2051-2057, 2011.
- Sundberg, T., J. A. Slavin, S. A. Boardsen, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, G. C. Ho, D. Schriver, V. M. Uritsky, T. H. Zurbuchen, J. M. Raines, D. N. Baker, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER observations of depolarization events in Mercury's magnetotail, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 7065 Vogt, S. S., R. P. Butler, and N. Haghighipour, GJ 581 update: additional evidence for a Super-Earth in the habitable zone, *Astron. Nachr.* 333, 561-575, 2012.
- 7057 von Braun, K., T. S. Boyajian, S. R. Kane, L. Hebb, G. T. van Belle, C. Farrington, D. R. Ciardi, H. A. Knutson, T. A. ten Brummelaar, M. López-Morales, H. A. McAlister, G. Schaefer, S. Ridgway, A. C. Cameron, P. J. Goldfinger, N. H. Turner, L. Sturmann, and J. Sturmann, The GJ 436 system: directly determined astrophysical parameters of an M dwarf and implications for the transiting hot Neptune, *Astrophys. J.* 753, 171, 2012.
- 6960 von Braun, K., T. S. Boyajian, T. A. ten Brummelaar, S. R. Kane, G. T. van Belle, D. R. Ciardi, S. N. Raymond, M. López-Morales, H. A. McAlister, G. Schaefer, S. T. Ridgway, L. Sturmann, J. Sturmann, R. White, N. H. Turner, C. Farrington, and P. J. Goldfinger, 55 Cancri: stellar astrophysical parameters, a planet in the habitable zone, and implications for the radius of a transiting super-Earth, *Astrophys. J.* 740, 49, 2011.
- 6958 Walter, M. J., S. C. Kohn, D. Araujo, G. P. Bulanova, C. B. Smith, E. Gaillou, J. Wang, A. Steele, and S. B. Shirey, Deep mantle cycling of oceanic crust: evidence from diamonds and their mineral inclusions, *Science* 334, 54-57, 2011.
- Watters, T. R., S. C. Solomon, C. Klimczak, A. M. Freed, J. W. Head, C. M. Ernst, M. S. Robinson, D. M. Blair, T. A. Goudge, and P. K. Byrne, Extension and contraction within volcanically buried impact craters and basins on Mercury, *Geology*, in press.
- 7010 Weider, S. Z., B. J. Kellelt, B. M. Swinyard, I. A. Crawford, K. H. Joy, M. Grande, C. J. Howe, J. Huovelin, S. Narendranath, L. Alha, M. Anand, P. S. Athiray, N. Bhandari, J. A. Carter, A. C. Cook, L. C. d'Uston, V. A. Fernandes, O. Gasnault, J. N. Goswami, J. P. D. Gow, A. D. Holland, D. Koschny, D. J. Lawrence, B. J. Maddison, S. Maurice, D. J. McKay, T. Okada, C. Pieters, D. A. Rothery, S. S. Russell, A. Shrivastava, D. R. Smith, and M. Wieczorek, The Chandrayaan-1 X-ray Spectrometer: first results, *Planet. Space Sci.* 60, 217-228, 2012.
- Weider, S. Z., L. R. Nittler, R. D. Starr, T. J. McCoy, K. R. Stockstill-Cahill, P. K. Byrne, B. W. Denevi, J. W. Head, and S. C. Solomon, Chemical heterogeneity on Mercury's surface revealed by the MESSENGER X-Ray Spectrometer, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press.
- 6966 Weider, S. Z., B. M. Swinyard, B. J. Kellelt, C. J. Howe, K. H. Joy, I. A. Crawford, J. Gow, and D. R. Smith, Planetary X-ray fluorescence analogue laboratory experiments and an elemental abundance algorithm for C1XS, *Planet. Space Sci.* 59, 1393-1407, 2011.
- West, J. D., and M. J. Fouch, EMERALD: a web application for seismic event data processing, *Seismol. Res. Lett.*, in press.
- 6988 Winn, J. N., S. Albrecht, J. A. Johnson, G. Torres, W. D. Cochran, G. W. Marcy, A. W. Howard, H. Isaacson, D. Fischer, L. Doyle, W. Welsh, J. A. Carter, D. C. Fabrycky, D. Ragozzine, S. N. Quinn, A. Shporer, S. B. Howell, D. W. Latham, J. Orosz, A. Prsa, R. W. Slawson, W. J. Borucki, D. Koch, T. Barclay, A. P. Boss, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, F. R. Girouard, J. Jenkins, T. C. Klaus, S. Meibom, R. L. Morris, D. Sasselov, M. Still, and J. Van Cleve, Spin-orbit alignment for the circumbinary planet host Kepler-16 A, *Astrophys. J. Lett.* 741, L1, 2011.
- 7031 Winslow, R. M., C. L. Johnson, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, J. A. Slavin, M. E. Purucker, and S. C. Solomon, Observations of Mercury's northern cusp region with MESSENGER's Magnetometer, *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, L08112, 10.1029/2012GL051472, 2012.
- 7058 Wittenmyer, R. A., J. Horner, M. Tuomi, G. S. Salter, C. G. Tinney, R. P. Butler, H. R. A. Jones, S. J. O'Toole, J. Bailey, B. D. Carter, J. S. Jenkins, Z. Zhang, S. S. Vogt, and E. J. Rivera, The Anglo-Australian Planet Search. XXII. Two new multi-planet systems, *Astrophys. J.* 753, 169, 2012.
- 7024 Ye, Y., D. A. Brown, J. R. Smyth, W. R. Panero, S. D. Jacobsen, Y.-Y. Chang, J. P. Townsend, S.-M. Thomas, E. H. Hauri, P. Dera, and D. J. Frost, Compressibility and thermal expansion of hydrous ringwoodite with 2.5(3) wt% H<sub>2</sub>O, *Am. Mineral.* 97, 573-582, 2012.
- 7022 Zuber, M. T., D. E. Smith, R. J. Phillips, S. C. Solomon, G. A. Neumann, S. A. Hauck II, S. J. Peale, O. S. Barnouin, J. W. Head, C. L. Johnson, F. G. Lemoine, E. Mazarico, X. L. Sun, M. H. Torrence, A. M. Freed, C. Klimczak, J.-L. Margot, J. Oberst, M. E. Perry, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. A. Balcerski, N. Michel, M. J. Talpe, and D. Yang, Topography of the northern hemisphere of Mercury from MESSENGER laser altimetry, *Science* 336, 217-220, 2012.
- 6955 Zurbuchen, T. H., J. M. Raines, J. A. Slavin, D. J. Gershman, J. A. Gilbert, G. Gloeckler, B. J. Anderson, D. N. Baker, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, M. Sarantos, D. Schriver, R. L. McNutt, Jr., and S. C. Solomon, MESSENGER observations of the spatial distribution of planetary ions near Mercury, *Science* 333, 1862-1865, 2011.

# A Gift for the Future

One of the most effective ways of supporting the work of the Carnegie Institution is to include the institution in your estate plans. By making a bequest, you can support the institution well into the future.

A bequest is both a tangible demonstration of your dedication to the Carnegie Institution and a way to generate significant tax savings for your estate. Some bequests to Carnegie have been directed to fellowships, chairs, and departmental research projects. Some have been additions to the endowment, while others have been unrestricted.

The following sample language can be used in making a bequest to the Carnegie Institution:

“I give and bequeath the sum of \$\_\_\_\_\_ (or % of my residuary estate) to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20005-1910.”



**CARNEGIE**  
INSTITUTION FOR  
**SCIENCE**



Carnegie Science is one of only five organizations (out of 5,500) reviewed by Charity Navigator to receive its highest four-star rating for twelve consecutive years, a testament to our sound fiscal management.

## For Additional Information

**See the Carnegie Website:**

[www.CarnegieScience.edu/support](http://www.CarnegieScience.edu/support)

**Or Call:**

The Office of Advancement  
202.387.6400

**Or Write:**

Rick Sherman  
The Office of Advancement  
Carnegie Institution  
1530 P Street N.W.  
Washington, DC 20005-1910